



Assessment of the implementation

EU-SILC 2021 operation

**3-year rolling module - Health and access to health
of the children & Children-specific deprivation**

**2021 – Module on living arrangements and
conditions of children in separated and blended
families**

**Voluntary module on impact of COVID-19 in EU-
SILC 2021 data collection**

Table of contents

Introduction	7
1. Main characteristics	7
1.1 Relevance.....	7
1.2 List of supplementary target variables	8
1.3 Unit of analysis	9
1.4 Mode of data collection	9
1.5 Reference period	10
1.6 Data transmission	10
2. Description of variables	10
2.1 Description of variables of the 3-yearly rolling module.....	10
2.2 Description of variables of the ad-hoc subject module on living arrangements and conditions of children in separated and recomposed families	13
2.3 Description of variables of the COVID-19 module.....	15
3. Availability of data	16
4. Analysis of variables	17
4.1 Variables of the 3-yearly rolling module	17
4.2 Variables of the ad-hoc subject module on living arrangements and conditions of children in separated and recomposed families	29
4.3 Variables of the COVID-19 module.....	39
4.3 Main points of the analysis of the frequencies	44
5. Analyses of the questionnaires	45
5.1 Children health and Access to health care (children).....	45
5.2 Children-specific deprivation.....	54
6. Analysis of flag	7
6.1 Flag -1 “Missing”	14
6.2 Flag -2 “Not applicable”.....	23
6.3 Flag -4 “Not applicable”.....	27
6.4 Flag -5 “Not applicable (person aged 18 and over)”.....	32
6.5 Flag -2 “Not applicable” – COVID-19 (optional) module variables	33
6.6 Flag -4 “Not applicable” – COVID-19 (optional) module variables	34
6.7 Flag -5 “Not applicable” – COVID-19 (optional) module variables	36
6.8 Flag -7 “Not applicable” – COVID-19 (optional) module variables	37
6.9 Flag -8 “Not applicable (variable not collected)” – COVID-19 (optional) module variables.....	37

7. Conclusion	40
8. Annexes.....	41
Annex 1: Distribution of 'filled' values for each variable	41
8.1 Distribution of the filled values for each variable and country	41
Annex 2: Frequency distribution of variable flags	83
8.2: Frequencies of flags -1, -2, -3, -7, -8, 1, 2 and 3 for each variable by country	83
Flag “-1” Missing	83
Flag “-2” Not applicable	86
Flag “-3”	88
Flag “-4” Not applicable (current household member).....	89
Flag “-5” Not applicable (person aged 18 and over).....	92
Flag “-1” Missing - COVID-19 (optional) variables and country.....	93
Flag “-2” Not applicable	94
Flag “-3”	95
Flag “-4” Not applicable (current household member) - COVID-19 (optional) variables and country	96
Flag “-5” Not applicable (person aged 18 and over) - COVID-19 (optional) variables and country	97

List of Tables

Table 1: RCH010: General health (child) - Descriptive statistics	17
Table 2: RCH020 Limitation in activities because of health problems (child) - Descriptive statistics	18
Table 3: HCH010 Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children) - Descriptive statistics	18
Table 4: HCH020 Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children) - Descriptive statistics	19
Table 5: HCH030 Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children) - Descriptive statistics	20
Table 6: HCH040 Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children) - Descriptive statistics	20
Table 7: HD100 Some new (not second-hand) clothes - Descriptive statistics.....	21
Table 8: HD110 Two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes) - Descriptive statistics.....	22
Table 9: HD120 Fruits and vegetables once a day - Descriptive statistics	22
Table 10: HD140 One meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day - Descriptive statistics	23
Table 11: HD150 Books at home suitable for their age - Descriptive statistics.....	23
Table 12: HD160 Outdoor leisure equipment - Descriptive statistics.....	24
Table 13: HD170 Indoor games - Descriptive statistics	25
Table 14: HD180 Regular leisure activity - Descriptive statistics	25
Table 15: HD190 Celebration on special occasions - Descriptive statistics.....	26
Table 16: HD200 Invite friends round to play or eat from time to time - Descriptive statistics	26
Table 17: HD210 Participate in school trips and school events that cost money - Descriptive statistics	27
Table 18: HD220 Suitable place to study or do homework.....	28
Table 19: HD240 Go on holiday away from home at least one week per year - Descriptive statistics	28
Table 20: HK010 Number of children who are household members and whose other parents lives outside the household - Descriptive statistics	29
Table 21: HK020 Number of children who are not household members and whose parent lives inside the household - Descriptive statistics	30
Table 22: PK010 Household member has children who are not household members - Descriptive statistics.....	30
Table 23: PK020 Main reason for not spending more time with children who are household members - Descriptive statistics	31
Table 24: PK030 Main reason for not spending more time with children who are not household members - Descriptive statistics	32
Table 25: RK020 Age of the child who is not household member - Descriptive statistics.....	33
Table 26: RK030 Usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member - Descriptive statistics	34
Table 27: RK040 Frequency of contact (via phone, social media etc.) during the last 12 months with the child who is not a household member - Descriptive statistics	34
Table 28: RK050 Child having a bedroom in which to sleep (including bedroom shared with siblings) - Descriptive statistics	35
Table 29: RK060 Frequency of spending actively time with the child (meals, play, homework, walking, talking etc.) - Descriptive statistics	36
Table 30: RK070 Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average) - Descriptive statistics	37

Table 31: RK080 Legal child custody situation - Descriptive statistics	38
Table 32: HI012 Change in income as an outcome of COVID-19 - Descriptive statistics.....	39
Table 33: HY150_1 Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020 - Additional financial allowances or benefits to overcome the crisis (housing allowances, social benefit for families and for families with children...) - Descriptive statistics	39
Table 34: HY150_2 Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020 - Support for employees (for reduced working hours, for period when the person is forced to stay at home, for temporary lay-off, additional wage support, support that aims to replace loss of the income, ...) - Descriptive statistics	40
Table 35: HY150_3 Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020 - Special allowance for the self-employed - Descriptive statistics.....	40
Table 36: HY150_4 Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020 - Other - Descriptive statistics	40
Table 37: HD225 Distance learning courses/school during COVID-19 restrictions - Descriptive statistics.....	41
Table 38: PL220 Working from home during pandemic - Descriptive statistics	42
Table 39: PH051 Unmet need for medical examination or treatment due to COVID-19- crisis - Descriptive statistics.....	42
Table 41: PH071 Unmet need for dental examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis - Descriptive statistics	43
Table 42: PMH010 Mental health affected by the COVID-19 crisis - Descriptive statistics.....	43
Table 42: Distribution of the missing values for each variable	14
Table 43: Distribution of the missing values above 5 %.....	15
Table 44: Share of flag -1 "missing" for each variable in module by country	18
Table 45: Share of flag -2 "Not applicable" for each variable in module by country.....	24
Table 46: Share of flag -4 "Not applicable" for each variable in module by country.....	27
Table 47: Share of flag -5 "Not applicable (person aged 18 and over)" for each variable in module by country	32
Table 48: Share of flag -2 "Not applicable" for each variable in the COVID-19 module by country	33
Table 49: Share of flag -4 "Not applicable" for each variable in the COVID-19 module by country	35
Table 50: Share of flag -5 "Not applicable" for each variable in the COVID-19 module by country	36
Table 51: Share of flag -7 "Not applicable (HB010 ≠ 2020, 2021)" for each variable in the COVID-19 module by country	37
Table 52: Share of flag -8 "Not applicable (variable not collected)" for each variable in the COVID-19 module by country	38

Abbreviations

EC	European Commission
ESS	European Statistical System
EU-SILC	Statistics on Income and Living Conditions
ISCO	International Standard Classification of Occupations

Introduction

This report presents analyses of the data from the EU-SILC 3-year rolling module on Children's Health, Access to Healthcare (children), and Children-specific deprivation, along with the 2021 ad-hoc subject module on living arrangements and conditions of children in separated and blended families. Additionally, voluntary variables on the impact of COVID-19 on households, as well as respondents' income and living conditions, will also be analysed.

The variables were implemented according to the Commission Regulation (EU) 2019/2242 of 16 December 2019, specifying the technical items of data sets, establishing the technical formats, and specifying the detailed arrangements and content of the quality reports on the organization of a sample survey in the income and living conditions domain pursuant to Regulation (EU) 2019/1700 of the European Parliament and of the Council. The Commission Delegated Regulation 2020/256 of 16 December 2019 specifies the number and the titles of the variables for the income and living conditions domain.

Furthermore, in accordance with the 2020 recommendations, Eurostat suggested the voluntary inclusion of additional variables in the EU SILC 2021 data collection, specifically focusing on the impact of the COVID-19 crisis on households' income in 2021. While these variables were not mandated by legal acts, they were mutually agreed upon with the Member States and incorporated into the methodological guidelines and description of EU-SILC target variables for the 2021 operation.

1. Main characteristics

1.1 Relevance

The 3-year rolling modules feature variables of high policy relevance that, nonetheless, are not required on an annual basis. Ad-hoc subjects are collected within EU-SILC every two years and allow the collection of information required by policy users which complements the regularly collected EU-SILC variables.

In EU-SILC 2021:

- The 3-year rolling module on Children includes variables on children health and material deprivation. The part on health provides information on health status of children, including both physical and mental well-being. Moreover, this module aims to assess the accessibility of healthcare (both medical and dental care) services for children. The module explores unmet needs and barriers children face in accessing healthcare (including dental healthcare). This module also includes children-specific deprivation items. It aims to identify and measure the various dimensions of child deprivation within the European Union.
- The 2021 ad-hoc subject was living arrangements and conditions of children in separated and blended families. This ad hoc policy subject collected information on children when they are not part of the same household or children whose other parent is not a household member. These variables focus on gathering data and insights on the living arrangements and conditions of children in families that have experienced separation or have been recomposed (blended families). The module provides, among other information, details on the time spent together, frequency of contact and custody.
- The 2021 optional module on COVID-19 measures the impact of COVID-19 on the household's and respondents' income and living conditions. It includes some variables on financial support, income, education of children, working conditions and (mental) health.

1.2 List of supplementary target variables

The 3-year rolling module included in the 2021 EU-SILC operation, contains 19 compulsory variables collected every 3 years and distributed across three topics:

Children health

- RCH010: General health (child)
- RCH020: Limitation in activities because of health problems (child)

Access to health care (children)

- HCH010: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)
- HCH020: Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)
- HCH030: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)
- HCH040: Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)

Children-specific deprivation

- HD100: Some new (not second-hand) clothes
- HD110: Two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes)
- HD120: Fruits and vegetables once a day
- HD140: One meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day
- HD150: Books at home suitable for their age
- HD160: Outdoor leisure equipment
- HD170: Indoor games
- HD180: Regular leisure activity
- HD190: Celebration on special occasions
- HD200: Invite friends round to play or eat from time to time
- HD210: Participate in school trips and school events that cost money
- HD220: Suitable place to study or do homework
- HD240: Go on holiday away from home at least one week per year

The ad-hoc subject module on *living arrangements and conditions of children in separated and recomposed families*, included in the 2021 EU-SILC operation, contains 13 compulsory variables:

- HK010: Number of children who are household members and whose other parents lives outside the household
- HK020: Number of children who are not household members and whose parent lives inside the household
- PK010: Household member has children who are not household members
- RK010: Parent ID and sequential number of the child who is not household member
- RK020: Age of the child who is not household member
- PK020: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are household members
- PK030: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are not household members
- RK030: Usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member
- RK040: Frequency of contact (via phone, social media etc.) during the last 12 months with the child who is not a household member
- RK050: Child having a bedroom in which to sleep (including bedroom shared with siblings)
- RK060: Frequency of spending actively time with the child (meals, play, homework, walking, talking etc.)
- RK070: Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average)
- RK080: Legal child custody situation

The 2021 optional module on COVID-19 contains 8 voluntary variables:

- HI012: Change in income as an outcome of COVID-19
- HY150: Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020

- HY155G: Amount received as financial support from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020
- HD225: Distance learning courses/school during COVID-19 restrictions
- PL220: Working from home during pandemic
- PH051: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment due to COVID-19- crisis
- PH071: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis
- PMH010: Mental health affected by the COVID-19 crisis

1.3 Unit of analysis

The target variables cover various types of units. For information related to household children, 'R' variables provide per-child data, while 'H' variables encompass all household children.

- Information on individual children's health (RCH010, RCH020) applies to **each current household members aged 0-15 years old (age at the end of income reference period)**.
- Access to healthcare (HCH010, HCH020, HCH030, HCH040) and children-specific deprivation (HD100, HD110, HD120, HD140, H150, HD60, HD170, HD180, HD190, HD200, HD210, HD220, HD240) provide information on **all current household members aged 0-15 years old (age at the end of income reference period) as a single group**.
- Information on the number of children who are or not household members (HK010, HK020) and financial and income information from the COVID-19 module (HI012, HY150, HY155G) apply at **household level**.
- Information on having children outside the household and on the main reason for not spending more time with children (PK010, PK020, PK030) is to be provided for **each current household members aged 16 years and over**.
- Other information on the characteristics of the relationship between separated parents and their children (RK010, RK020, RK030, RK040, RK050, RK060, RK070, RK080) is to be provided for **each children aged 0-17, and, depending on the question, who are or not household members and have a parent inside or outside the question**.
- Information from the COVID-19 module on working conditions and (mental) health (PL220, PH051, PH071, PMH010) is to be provided for **each current household members aged 16 years and over or selected respondent (where applicable)**.
- Information on the education of children from the COVID-19 module (HD225) is to be provided for **all current household members 5-15 years old as a single group**.

While in the 3-year rolling module, the age of the child/children refers to their age at the end of the income reference period, in the 2021 ad-hoc subject module, the age of the child/children refers to their age at the time of the interview.

1.4 Mode of data collection

The target variables relate to different modes of data collection:

- **Household respondent:** applied to all variables of the 3-year rolling module (RCH010, RCH020, HCH010, HCH020, HCH030, HCH040, HD100, HD110, HD120, HD140, H150, HD60, HD170, HD180, HD190, HD200, HD210, HD220, HD240), the majority of variables in the 2021 ad-hoc subject module (HK010, HK020, PK010, RK010, RK020, PK020, PK030, RK030, RK050, RK080), and for variables related to financial support, income, and education of children in the COVID-19 module (HI012, HY150, HY155G, HD225).
- **Personal interview:** used for variables related to the frequency of contact and the frequency of time spent with the child (RK040, RK060), and for the working conditions and (mental) health variables of the COVID-19 module (PL220, PH051, PH071, PMH010).
- **Derived:** used for the parent ID and sequential number of the child who is not household member (RK010)

1.5 Reference period

The target variables relate to different types of reference periods:

- **Current:** applied to most variables in the 3-year rolling module (RCH010, RCH020, HD100, HD110, HD120, HD140, H150, HD60, HD170, HD180, HD190, HD200, HD210, HD220, HD240) and the 2021 ad-hoc subject module (HK010, HK020, PK010, RK010, RK020, PK020, PK030, RK030, RK050, RK080), as well as to a subjective opinion variable in the COVID-19 module (HI012).
- **Last 12 months:** for variables related to children's access to healthcare (HCH010, HCH020, HCH030, HCH040) in the 3-year rolling module, as well as for variables indicating the frequency of contact and time spent with the child (RK040, RK060) in the 2021 ad-hoc subject module. Additionally, it is used for education and health variables in the COVID-19 module (HD225, PH051, PH071, PMH010).
- **A typical month:** used in the 2021 ad-hoc subject module for the RK070 variable on the number of nights per month spent by the child in the household.
- **Income reference period:** used in the COVID-19 module for the economic variables and the one regarding remote working (HY150, HY155G, PL220).

1.6 Data transmission

The target secondary variables should be sent to the Commission (Eurostat) in the Household Data File (H-File), in the Personal Data File (P-file), and in the Personal Register File (R-file) after the target primary variables.

2. Description of variables

This section describes the main definitions used for the variables in the 3-year rolling module, the 2021 ad-hoc subject module and those in the COVID-19 module, based on the information available in the [methodological guidelines and description of EU-SILC target variables 2021 operation \(version 7, September 2021\)](#).

2.1 Description of variables of the 3-yearly rolling module

General health (child): refers to the general health of children aged between 0 and 15 years old. The variable is about the general state of health, not temporary health problems, and covers physical and emotional health, mental health, and biomedical signs. The question asked should not refer to the children's past or future health. Each question has five answer modalities ranging from very positive to very negative. The word used for the middle category should be neutral and appropriate for the culture and language being used.

Limitation in activities because of health problems (child): refers to children aged between 0 and 15 years old. The variable measures the extent to which a child between that age is limited in their activities due to a long-standing health problem compared to other children of their age. Only limitations caused by health problems are considered, not those caused by other factors. The limitations must have started at least six months ago and still exist at the time of the interview. Activities include self-care, transportation, work or school, home and leisure activities. The severity of limitations is classified into three categories: severely limited, limited but not severely, and not limited at all.

Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children): refers to all children aged between 0 and 15 years old in the household. The variable aims to find out if children in a household needed medical care but didn't receive it, experienced a delay, or didn't seek it out. If the delay was considered important by respondents, it is considered an unmet need. Medical care refers to services provided by medical doctors, traditional/complementary medical professionals, or similar professions. This includes different types of care and preventive services if considered important by the respondents. The variable does not include taking prescribed medication. Even if only one child in the household did not have their needs met, the whole group of children in the household are assumed not to have their needs met.

Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children): refers to all children aged between 0 and 15 years old in the household. The variable aims to collect information on what was the main reason for a child not having medical examination or treatment when needed. There are five reasons options provided: 1) Could not afford it, 2) Waiting list or the time needed to obtain an appointment was too long, 3) Too far to travel or no means of transportation, 4) Could not take the time because of work, care of other children or of other persons, and 5) Other.

Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children): refers to all children aged between 0 and 15 years old in the household. The variable aims to find out if children in a household needed dental care but didn't receive it, experienced a delay, or didn't seek it out. If the delay was considered important by respondents, it is considered an unmet need. Even if only one child did not receive any dental examination or treatment or could not afford it, the whole group of children in the household are assumed as such. Dental care refers to services provided by dentists or orthodontists, including preventive services if considered important by the respondents. The variable does not include taking prescribed or non-prescribed drugs or other medical care.

Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children): refers to all children aged between 0 and 15 years old in the household. The variable collects information about why a child did not receive dental treatment or examination when needed. There are five reasons options: 1) Could not afford it, 2) Waiting list or the time needed to obtain an appointment was too long, 3) Too far to travel or no means of transportation, 4) Could not take the time because of work, care of other children or of other persons, and 5) Other.

Some new (not second-hand) clothes: refers to children aged between 0 and 15 years old. The variable collects information on whether all children in the household have new clothes that fit properly. It is not necessary for all clothes to be new. Even if only one child does not have some new clothes that fit properly or the household cannot afford it, all children in the household are assumed as such. The information is collected at the household level rather than the individual child level.

Two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes): refers to all children aged between 0 and 15 in a household. The variable is focused on shoes, which includes different types of footwear depending on the weather in the country. All-weather shoes are any shoes worn in daily life except for sandals and boots. It's important to understand that if even one child does not have two pairs of properly fitting shoes or cannot afford it, then all the children in the household are assumed as such.

Fruits and vegetables once a day: refers to all children between the ages of 0 and 15 in a household. This variable is about fresh or frozen fruits and vegetables that can be eaten at different times and/or places and don't have to share the same food between children. Canned fruits and vegetables and fruit and vegetable juices are excluded. The information is collected from the adult who answers the household questionnaire, not from the children themselves. If at least one child does not have fruits and vegetables once a day or cannot afford it, then all the children in the household are assumed as such. Note that this variable is different from the 2009 module variable HD120 because frozen fruits and vegetables are included, and juices are excluded.

One meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day: refers to all children between the ages of 0 and 15 in a household. The information concerns food items such as meat, chicken, or fish (or vegetarian equivalent), which do not have to be eaten by all children at the same time or in the same place. The data are collected from the adult answering the household questionnaire. If even one child does not have one meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day or cannot afford it, then all the children in the household are assumed as such.

Books at home suitable for their age: refers to all children between the ages of 0 and 15 in a household. This variable collect information about books suitable for their age, excluding schoolbooks. "Suitable for the age" means the books are appropriate for the child's age and knowledge level. The age range has been expanded to include younger children compared to 2014 variable. The data are collected from the adult answering the household questionnaire. If even one child does not have any book at home or cannot afford it, then all the children in the household are assumed as such.

Outdoor leisure equipment: refers to all children between the ages of 0 and 15 in a household which have outdoor leisure equipment's. The data are collected from the adult answering the household questionnaire. If even one child does not have an item or cannot afford it, then all the children in the household are assumed as such. There are three answer options: 1) each child has the item, 2) at least one child does not have the item because the household can't afford it, and 3) at least one child does not have the item for other reasons. It's not necessary for all children in a household to have their own leisure equipment.

Indoor games: refers to the possession of indoor leisure equipment's for children aged between 0 and 15 in the household. The data are collected from the adult answering the household questionnaire. There are three answer options: 1) each child has the item, 2) at least one child does not have the item because the household can't afford it, and 3) at least one child does not have the item for other reasons. It's not necessary for all children in a household to have their own leisure equipment. If even one child does not have any indoor games or cannot afford it, then all the children in the household are assumed as such.

Regular leisure activity: refers to the regular leisure activities for children aged between 0 and 15 in the household. "Regular" is not precisely defined and depends on the household respondent's interpretation, but it should mean that leisure activities are done several times a year. Leisure activities should take place outside the home and cost money, such as entrance fees, travel costs, or participation fees. The formal organization of activities is not important. The data are collected from the adult answering the household questionnaire. If even one child does not do any regular leisure activity or cannot afford it, then all the children in the household are assumed as such.

Celebration on special occasions: refers to celebration of birthdays, name days, religious events and collects information for all children aged between 0 and 15 in the household. The data are collected from the adult answering the household questionnaire. If even one child does not celebrate on special occasions or cannot afford it, then all the children in the household are assumed as such.

Invite friends round to play or eat from time to time: refers to invitations that mostly take place at home but external activities are considered as well. These invitations are done for the children of the household aged between 0 and 15 years old. The data are collected from the adult answering the household questionnaire. If even one child does not invite friends round to play or eat from time to time or cannot afford to do so, then all the children in the household are assumed as such.

Participate in school trips and school events that cost money: refers only to activities organised by school for all children aged between 0 and 15 in the household which are attending school (school trips). If the interview takes place during the school holidays, refer to the school period only. The data are collected from the adult answering the household questionnaire. The item is collected only in households with at least one child attending school. If even one child does not attend school events or cannot afford it, then all the children in the household are assumed as such.

Suitable place to study or do homework: refers all children aged between 0 and 15 in the household which are attending school with the need to study or do homework. Suitable place for studying or doing homework is defined as a silent place with enough space and light at home. The item is collected only in households with at least one child attending school with the need to study or do homework. If even one child does not have a suitable place to study or cannot afford it, then all the children in the household are assumed as such.

Go on holiday away from home at least one week per year: refers all children aged between 0 and 15 in the household. If every child in the household goes on holiday away from home for at least one week per year, the answer to the question should be "Yes," regardless of the context of the holiday. However, if a child in the household does not go on holiday due to health problems and the household can afford to pay for holidays for all its children, the answer should be "No - other reason." The data are collected from the adult answering the household questionnaire. If even one child does not have the item or cannot afford it, then all the children in the household are assumed as such. If even one child does not go on holiday at least one week per year or cannot afford it, then all the children in the household are assumed as such.

2.2 Description of variables of the ad-hoc subject module on living arrangements and conditions of children in separated and recomposed families

Number of children who are household members and whose other parent lives outside the household: refers to children aged 0-17 who are household members and whose other parent lives outside the household. Usual residence is determined based on where the child spends an equal amount of time with both legal guardians or parents, or where the parent who receives child benefits or contributes more to child-related costs lives. The variable is only collected for children whose mother is not a household member and father who is a household member (and vice versa), or for children living with one parent but don't know the other. It excludes children who live with both parents, children living with one parent whose other parent has died, and children living with grandparents, aunts/uncles, or other relatives who don't know or don't have the mother and father living in the household. The variable is collected at the household level.

Number of children who are not household members and whose parent lives inside the household: refers to the household level, with the aim to define if at least one adult in the household has children (aged 0-17) who do not live permanently with him/her, either because his/her children spent some days inside the household but mainly reside with another parent in a different household, or his/her children reside outside of the household. In this variable, a child is defined as a person aged 0-17. It includes children whose mother is a household member but they are living with the father outside the household (and vice versa), and children who have one or both parents inside the household but they live outside the household (e.g. with grandparents). It excludes 1) children who are household members, 2) children who have passed away, and 3) children whose parents are household members and the child lives away from home for educational or health reasons e.g. is in boarding school.

Household member has children who are not household members: refers to all current household members aged 16 years and over, with the aim to allow determining which household members have children (aged 0-17) who reside outside the household to collect additional information about those children. The focus of the variable is to determine if any of the household members aged 16 years or over have children (aged 0-17 years old) who do not live permanently with him/her, either because 1) they stay sometimes inside the interviewed household but reside (mainly) with another parent, or 2) his/her children residing permanently in a different household.

Parent ID and sequential number of the child who is not household member: refers to children aged 0-17 who are not household members but have a parent inside the household. The variable is constructed or derived and does not need to be collected directly from the respondent and is defined as RB030 + the sequential number of the child. The ID of children living outside of the household needed to be constructed and needed to have sequential number allocated.

Age of the child who is not household member: refers to all children aged 0-17 who are not household members but have a parent inside the household.

Main reason for not spending more time with children who are household members: refers to all current household members aged 16 years and over who are a parent of a child (aged 0-17 years old) who is a household member. The question is asked to both parents separately in case they both live in the household and both fill the part of individual questionnaire, and are even asked if they are responsible for the same child. The question is based on the self-assessment, and if the person has two or more children in the household, he/she is asked this question for not spending more time with all the children. Time spent communicating via social media/telephone etc. is excluded. The answer category "For health reasons" covers both, health of the parent and health of the child.

Main reason for not spending more time with children who are not household members: refers to all persons 16 years and over who are a parent of a child (aged 0-17 years old) who is not a household member. The answer is based on the self-assessment of the respondent, and if the person has two or more children outside the household, he/she is asked this question for not spending more time with all the children. Time spent communicating via social media/telephone etc. is excluded.

Usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member: refers to children aged 0-17 who are not household members but have a parent inside the household. In case several modes of transport are used, the time refers to the transport usually or normally used.

Frequency of contact (via phone, social media etc.) during the last 12 months with the child who is not a household member: refers to children aged 0-17 who are not household members but have a parent inside the household. In case several non-face to face contact methods are used, all of them are counted. The question is about the frequency and not on the length or quality of the time spent, and it is reported per child.

Child having a bedroom in which to sleep (including bedroom shared with siblings): refers to all children aged 0-17 including those who are not household members but have a parent inside the household. The answer of having a bedroom for the child depends on the age of the child, e.g. 1 year old children will not need their own room. In case the room is shared with several children of the household, the answer is "Yes". Not having a room specifically for the child could be for different reasons (financial constraints, children's preferences, other children's preferences, etc.).

Frequency of spending actively time with the child (meals, play, homework, walking, talking etc.): refers to the frequency of actively spending time with children aged 0-17, including those who are not household members but have a parent living in the household. The information is reported per child and includes activities such as meals, play, homework, walking, and talking, but excludes non-physical contact like phone calls or social media. For children with two parents in the household, the time spent with each parent should be taken into account, and the answers of the parent who spends more time with the child should be considered. If both parents live outside the household, the person responsible for the child or the legal guardian should provide the information. The variable excludes non-parental caregivers, and the information is provided by the parent or legal guardian who has the most knowledge about the child and spends the most time with them. The physical contact does not have to be at home only and can be in different locations.

Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average): refers to children aged 0-17 who are household members but have parent outside the household or children aged 0-17 who are not household members but have a parent inside the household. For instance, if the child spends half of the time with one parent and half of the time with the other one, then the number of days is counted as 15 per month. If the child spends only the school holidays, then the average number per month should be provided.

Legal child custody situation: refers to children aged 0-17 who are household members but have a parent outside the household or children aged 0-17 who are not household members but have a parent inside the household. The legal child custody situation is the legal right to make decisions about the child arrangement, even if in practice it could be different. The question does not collect information on the child's usual place of residence or who takes care of the child. Information is collected per child. In case of a child who is not a household member and has same-sex parents, both being female/male, the parent who is a household member should be considered when coding as mother or father depending on her/his sex.

2.3 Description of variables of the COVID-19 module

Change in income as an outcome of COVID-19: refers to the household level, and aims to collect the subjective opinion of the household whether the change in income is an outcome of the COVID-19 crisis.

Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020: refers to financial support received from government-funded COVID-19 support schemes during 2020 at the household level. This includes benefits for different categories such as children, unemployed, sickness, etc., and is defined as payments made by the government during the income reference period. It covers direct support to households, support given to enterprises who are paying employees, support for the self-employed, and other government support during the income reference period. This information is in addition to the nucleus income variables and should be included in the full amount. The variable is optional and does not replace nucleus income variables, and it does not include support given to enterprises to keep their business or support received from companies or other households or persons.

Amount received as financial support from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020: refers to the household level. This amount is defined as payments made, during the income reference period, by government for the benefits of the household or household members. It includes amount of each benefits received to support the COVID-19 pandemic with different types and different sources as children, unemployed, sickness, etc.

Distance learning courses/school during COVID-19 restrictions: refers to all current household members 5-15 years old (household level), with the aim to measure the possibility of having access to education from home whenever it was needed during the period when physical presence in the school was not authorised due to COVID-19 safety reasons. If in each household at least one child does not have no internet connection or computer/mobile device, it is then assumed that all the children belonging to that household are limited in accessing the lessons online. The answer is based on the self-assessment of the respondent. In cases when more than one reason can apply, the main reason is selected. The main reason is the one which the respondent perceives as the most important or difficult to overcome.

Working from home during pandemic: refers to household members aged 16 and above and aims to gather information about their flexibility at work and the possibility of working from home during the COVID-19 pandemic. The variable is completed for individuals who have worked for at least one month, full or part-time. The respondent provides information on their main job, and if they have more than one job, they choose the main reason for working from home. The variable distinguishes between those who fully moved to teleworking, those who alternated between working at home and the workplace, and those whose job could not be adapted to teleworking. It aims to measure how working life has changed during the pandemic.

Unmet need for medical examination or treatment due to COVID-19- crisis: refers to all current household members aged 16 years and over or selected respondent (where applies), with the aim to gain information if COVID-19 was a reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment based on personal assessment.

Unmet need for dental examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis: refers to all current household members aged 16 years and over or selected respondent (where applies), with the aim to gain information if COVID-19 was a reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment.

Mental health affected by the COVID-19 crisis: refers to all current household members aged 16 years and over or selected respondent (where applies), with the aim to measure whether the mental health/well-being is directly or indirectly affected by the pandemic situation. The variable collects information on respondents' self-assessment. These conditions may be situational (short-term) or long-lasting (chronic). During the interview, all answer options were systematically read out to respondents. The concept of mental health is subjective. The notion is restricted to an assessment coming from the individual and as far as possible not from anyone else, whether an interviewer, healthcare professional or relative.

3. Availability of data

The 3-year rolling module on Children's Health, Access to Healthcare (children), and Children-specific deprivation, along with the 2021 ad-hoc subject module on living arrangements and conditions of children in separated and blended families, were implemented in accordance with the [Commission Regulation](#). This means that compulsory variables were collected in all countries bound to the EU-SILC legislation. Furthermore, these data were collected by the two EFTA countries, Norway and Switzerland, in addition to the four EU candidate countries: Albania, Montenegro, Serbia, and Türkiye. However, in Albania, data collection was only partially complete.

The 2021 optional module on COVID-19 was implemented in all EU member states, with the exception of Czechia. Among the EFTA countries, Switzerland collected and submitted data for all variables. The EU candidate countries Montenegro, Serbia, and Türkiye did not provide data for the optional variables on 'COVID-19'.

4. Analysis of variables

This section includes a descriptive analysis of each variable available for the 3-year rolling module on Children's Health, Access to Healthcare (children), and Children-specific deprivation, as well as the 2021 ad-hoc subject module and the optional COVID-19 module¹. Average frequencies and standard deviations are available for each variable and its modalities. The definitions of the variables, reference periods, and reference age are described in the [methodological guidelines and description of EU-SILC target variables 2021 operation \(version 7, September 2021\)](#).

4.1 Variables of the 3-yearly rolling module

RCH010: General health (child)

Values

0-17 (Number)

Table 1: RCH010: General health (child) - Descriptive statistics

RCH010	Mean %	Std Dev
Very good	70.7	14.8
Good	24.4	13.9
Fair (neither good nor bad)	2.3	1.6
Bad	0.4	0.2
Very bad	0.1	0.1

Main results

'Very good' was the most frequent response, averaging 70.7 % with a standard deviation of 14.8. 'Good' followed with 24.4 % and a standard deviation of 13.9.

Groupings:

- The proportion of 'Very good' exceeded 90.0 % in Greece (95.8 %). The lowest proportions were recorded in Latvia (30.3 %), Portugal (48.0 %) and Lithuania (49.2 %).
- For the category 'Good', the highest percentages were recorded in Latvia (65.5 %), Lithuania (48.2. %) and the Netherlands (43.2 %). The lowest percentages were recorded in Greece (3.2 %) and Cyprus (8.2 %).

RCH020: Limitation in activities because of health problems (child)

Values

0-17 (Number)

¹ RK010, the identification variable for non-household child members, and HY155G, the Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020, are not subject to frequency analysis in this context.

Table 2: RCH020 Limitation in activities because of health problems (child) - Descriptive statistics

RCH020	Mean %	Std Dev
Severely limited	0.9	0.4
Limited but not severely	3.3	2.0
Not limited at all	95.7	2.1

Main results

'Not limited at all' was the most common response, with an average of 95.7 % and a standard deviation of 2.1. 'Limited but not severely' had an average of 3.3 % and a standard deviation of 2.0, while 'Severely limited' had an average of 0.9 % and standard deviation of 0.4.

Groupings:

- The category 'Not limited at all' exceeded 90 % in all countries. The percentages ranged from 91.0 % in Denmark to higher rates such as 97.8 % in Cyprus and 98.2 % in Greece.
- 'Limited but not severely' remained consistently below 10 % across all countries. The percentages varied, ranging from as low as 0.6 % in Greece and 0.9 % in Cyprus, to slightly higher rates such as 7.5 % in Finland and 8.0 % in Denmark.
- The percentages for the category 'Severely limited' varied from as low as 0.4 % in Luxembourg, to slightly higher rates such as 1.6 % in Estonia and 2.0 % in Belgium.

HCH010: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)

Values

1 Yes, there was at least one occasion where at least one of the children did not have a medical examination or treatment

2 No, the child(ren) had a medical examination or treatment each time it was needed

Table 3: HCH010 Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children) - Descriptive statistics

HCH010	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes, there was at least one occasion where at least one of the children did not have a medical examination or treatment	2.9	2.0
No, the child(ren) had a medical examination or treatment each time it was needed	97.1	2.0

Main results

The response 'No, the child(ren) had a medical examination or treatment each time it was needed' was the most common, with an average of 97.1 % and a standard deviation of 2.0. Conversely, the response 'Yes, there was at least one occasion where at least one of the children did not have a medical examination or treatment' had an average of 2.9 % and a standard deviation of 2.0.

Groupings:

- The proportion of 'No, the child(ren) had a medical examination or treatment each time it was needed' exceeded 90.0 % in all countries, with Germany (100 %), Austria (99.6 %), Luxembourg (99.6 %) and Croatia (99.4 %) surpassing 99.0 %. The lowest proportions were recorded in Ireland (92.9 %), Poland (93.1 %) and Latvia (94.9 %).

HCH020: Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)

Values
1 Could not afford to (too expensive)
2 Waiting list
3 Could not take the time because of work, care of other children or of other people
4 Too far to travel or no means of transport
5 Other reason

Table 4: HCH020 Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children) - Descriptive statistics

HCH020	Mean %	Std Dev
Could not afford to (too expensive)	22.1	23.9
Waiting list	23.4	21.9
Could not take the time because of work, care of other children or of other people	3.3	6.4
Too far to travel or no means of transport	3.7	7.1
Other reason	47.6	24.6

Main results

'Other reason' was the most common response, averaging 47.6 % with a standard deviation of 24.6. 'Waiting list' followed with 23.4 % and a standard deviation of 21.9, and 'Could not afford to (too expensive)' with 22.1 % and a standard deviation of 23.9. Less common answers included 'Could not take the time because of work, care of other children or of other people' and 'Too far to travel or no means of transport' each averaging 3.3 % and 3.7 % respectively, with standard deviations of 6.4 and 7.1.

Groupings:

- The proportion of 'Other reason' exceeded 80.0 % in Austria (100 %), Hungary (86.1 %), Czechia (80.4 %), Denmark (80.0 %) and Croatia (80.0 %). Luxembourg was the only country to report 0 %.
- The highest percentages for 'Waiting list' were observed in Slovenia (78.1%), Lithuania (70.6 %) and Finland (62.2 %). Austria, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Greece, Croatia and Malta recorded 0 %
- The highest percentages for 'Could not afford to (too expensive)' were recorded in Greece (75.0 %). Austria, Czechia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, Croatia, Sweden and Slovenia recorded 0 %.

HCH030: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)

Values
1 Yes, there was at least one occasion where at least one of the children did not have a dental examination or treatment
2 No, the child(ren) had a dental examination or treatment each time it was needed

Table 5: HCH030 Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children) - Descriptive statistics

HCH030	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes, there was at least one occasion where at least one of the children did not have a dental examination or treatment	3.7	2.5
No, the child(ren) had a dental examination or treatment each time it was needed	96.3	2.5

Main results

The response 'No, the child(ren) had a dental examination or treatment each time it was needed' was the most common, with an average of 96.3 % and a standard deviation of 2.5. Conversely, the response 'Yes, there was at least one occasion where at least one of the children did not have a dental examination or treatment' had an average of 3.7 % and a standard deviation of 2.5.

Groupings:

- The proportion of 'No, the child(ren) had a dental examination or treatment each time it was needed' exceeded 90.0% in all countries, with Germany (100 %) and Croatia (99.2 %) surpassing 99.0 %. The lowest proportions were recorded in Latvia (91.3 %), Ireland (91.7 %) and Slovenia (92.8 %).

HCH040: Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)

Values
1 Could not afford to (too expensive)
2 Waiting list
3 Could not take the time because of work, care of other children or of other people
4 Too far to travel or no means of transport
5 Other reason

Table 6: HCH040 Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children) - Descriptive statistics

HCH040	Mean %	Std Dev
Could not afford to (too expensive)	31.2	26.7
Waiting list	23.0	22.4
Could not take the time because of work, care of other children or of other people	1.7	3.0
Too far to travel or no means of transport	1.3	2.6
Other reason	42.8	24.0

Main results

'Other reason' was the most common response, averaging 42.8 % with a standard deviation of 24.0. 'Could not afford to (too expensive)' followed with 31.2 % and a standard deviation of 26.7, and 'Waiting list' with 23.0 % and a standard deviation of 22.4. Less common answers included 'Could not take the time because of work, care of other children or of other people' and 'Too far to travel or no means of transport' each averaging 1.7 % and 1.3 % respectively, with standard deviations of 3.0 and 2.6.

Groupings:

- The proportion of 'Other reason' varied from 12.4 % in Slovenia to above 80.0 % in Denmark (92.7 %) and Malta (80.0 %).
- The highest percentages for 'Could not afford to (too expensive)' were observed in Greece (83.3 %), Spain (73.9 %) and Cyprus (70.8 %). Czechia, Finland, Croatia, Sweden and Slovenia recorded 0 %.
- The highest percentages for 'Waiting list' were recorded in Slovenia (86.4 %), Lithuania (66.7 %) and Finland (64.0 %). Cyprus, Greece, Malta and the Netherlands recorded 0 %.

HD100: Some new (not second-hand) clothes

Values
1 Yes
2 No, household cannot afford it
3 No, other reason

Table 7: HD100 Some new (not second-hand) clothes - Descriptive statistics

HD100	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	94.7	3.7
No, household cannot afford it	4.0	3.6
No, other reason	1.3	1.0

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 94.7 % and a standard deviation of 3.7. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 4.0 % with a standard deviation of 3.6, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 1.3 % with a standard deviation of 1.0.

Groupings:

- The proportion of 'Yes' responses exceeded 98 % in Finland (98.6 %), Poland (98.6 %), Sweden (98.4 %), Estonia (98.1 %) and the Netherlands (98.0 %). The lowest proportions were recorded in Bulgaria (87.3 %), Romania (88.3 %) and Belgium (89.4 %).
- For 'No, household cannot afford it' responses, the proportion exceeded 10% in Bulgaria (12.0 %), while it was less than 1% in the Netherlands (1.0 %), Austria (0.9 %), Finland (0.8 %) and Sweden (0.8 %).
- The proportion of 'No, other reason' responses was less than 5.0 % for all countries.

HD110: Two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes)

Values
1 Yes
2 No, household cannot afford it
3 No, other reason

Table 8: HD110 Two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes) - Descriptive statistics

HD110	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	95.2	4.7
No, household cannot afford it	2.9	4.3
No, other reason	1.9	1.8

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 95.2 % and a standard deviation of 4.7. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 2.9 % with a standard deviation of 4.3, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 1.9 % with a standard deviation of 1.8.

Groupings:

- The proportion of 'Yes' responses exceeded 99 % in Portugal (99.8 %) and Finland (99.3 %). The lowest proportions were recorded in Bulgaria (77.5 %), Romania (85.8 %) and Denmark (89.3 %).
- For 'No, household cannot afford it' responses, the proportion exceeded 10 % in Bulgaria (19.4 %) and Romania (11.8 %). The lowest proportions were registered in Portugal (0.1 %) and Finland (0.1 %).
- The proportion of 'No, other reason' responses was generally below 5.0 %, except for Denmark at 9.4 %.

HD120: Fruits and vegetables once a day

Values
1 Yes
2 No, household cannot afford it
3 No, other reason

Table 9: HD120 Fruits and vegetables once a day - Descriptive statistics

HD120	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	94.5	4.5
No, household cannot afford it	2.8	4.7
No, other reason	2.7	2.4

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 94.5 % and a standard deviation of 4.5. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 2.8 % with a standard deviation of 4.7, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 2.7 % with a standard deviation of 2.4.

Groupings:

- The proportion of 'Yes' exceeded 80 % in all countries, with Slovenia (99.3 %) and Austria (99.0 %) reaching or surpassing 99%. The lowest proportions were recorded in Bulgaria (85.9 %) and Hungary (88.7 %).
- For 'No, household cannot afford it' responses, the highest proportions were registered in Bulgaria (12.8 %), Hungary (9.0 %) and Romania (6.6 %). In the remaining countries, the proportion was below 5 %.
- The proportion of 'No, other reason' responses was generally below 5.0 %, except for Malta (9.0 %), Denmark (8.1 %), Germany (7.1 %), France (6.8 %), Spain (5.4 %) and Cyprus (5.1 %).

HD140: One meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day

Values

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Table 10: HD140 One meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day - Descriptive statistics

HD140	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	94.2	6.0
No, household cannot afford it	3.7	6.0
No, other reason	2.1	2.1

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 94.2 % and a standard deviation of 6.0. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 3.7 % with a standard deviation of 6.0, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 2.1 % with a standard deviation of 2.1.

Groupings:

- The proportion of 'Yes' responses exceeded 99 % in Portugal (99.9 %) and Cyprus (99.1 %). The lowest proportions were observed in Bulgaria (85.3 %), Malta (87.8) and Hungary (88.5 %).
- The highest values for 'No, household cannot afford it' were recorded in Bulgaria (13.1 %), Hungary (9.1 %), Romania (8.2 %), Slovakia (5.7 %) and Greece (5.7 %). In the remaining countries, the percentages were below 5 %.
- For 'No, other reason' responses, all countries had shares below 5 %, except for Malta (9.8 %), Czechia (7.9 %) and Germany (5.6 %). Portugal recorded 0 %.

HD150: Books at home suitable for their age

Values

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Table 11: HD150 Books at home suitable for their age - Descriptive statistics

HD150	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	93.3	6.1
No, household cannot afford it	3.2	4.7
No, other reason	3.5	2.3

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 93.3 % and a standard deviation of 6.1. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 3.2 % with a standard deviation of 4.7, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 3.5 % with a standard deviation of 2.3.

Groupings:

- For 'Yes' responses, the proportion surpassed 80 % in almost all countries. The highest values were registered in Ireland (99.0 %), Austria (98.4 %) and the Netherlands (98.1 %). Bulgaria (73.4 %) was the only country with a percentage below 80 %.
- The highest percentages for 'No, household cannot afford it' were registered in Bulgaria (16.2 %), Romania (10.7 %), Greece (9.1 %) and Hungary (6.3 %). In all the other countries, the percentages were below 5 %.
- The 'No, other reason' response exhibited its highest values in Bulgaria (10.5 %), Cyprus (7.5 %) and Denmark (7.1 %), while Ireland (0.6 %) was the only country with a value below 1 %.

HD160: Outdoor leisure equipment

Values

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Table 12: HD160 Outdoor leisure equipment - Descriptive statistics

HD160	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	90.2	9.9
No, household cannot afford it	5.4	7.9
No, other reason	4.4	2.9

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 90.2 % and a standard deviation of 9.9. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 5.4 % with a standard deviation of 7.9, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 4.4 % with a standard deviation of 2.9.

Groupings:

- The highest values for 'Yes' category were registered in Finland (98.5 %), Austria (98.4 %) and Slovenia (98.1 %), whereas the lowest rates were recorded in Bulgaria (62.3 %), Romania (63.6 %) and Greece (87.1 %).
- For 'No, household cannot afford it' responses, the highest percentages were recorded in Romania (27.6 %), Bulgaria (24.7 %), Hungary (7.5 %), Greece (6.9 %) and Slovakia (6.7 %). The remaining countries recorded percentages below 5 %.
- The highest proportions for 'No, other reason' category were recorded in Bulgaria (13.0 %), Malta (9.3 %) and Romania (8.8 %), while the lowest ratios were registered in Austria (1.0 %), Finland (1.3 %) and Slovenia (1.5 %).

HD170: Indoor games

Values

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Table 13: HD170 Indoor games - Descriptive statistics

HD170	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	94.1	8.5
No, household cannot afford it	3.7	6.0
No, other reason	2.2	2.9

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 94.1 % and a standard deviation of 8.5. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 3.7 % with a standard deviation of 6.0, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 2.2 % with a standard deviation of 2.9.

Groupings:

- For 'Yes' responses, most countries recorded values surpassing 80 %, except for Bulgaria (72.5 %) and Romania (70.2 %). The highest values were recorded in Finland (99.8 %), Slovenia (99.3 %) and Austria (99.2 %).
- The highest proportions for 'No, household cannot afford it' were observed in Romania (22.9 %), Bulgaria (15.0 %), Hungary (6.5 %) and Greece (5.6 %). For the remaining countries, the percentages were below 5 %. Finland recorded 0 %.
- For 'No, other reason' category, the highest percentages were recorded in Bulgaria (12.5 %) and Romania (7.0 %). In the remaining countries, the percentages were below 5%.

HD180: Regular leisure activity

Values

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Table 14: HD180 Regular leisure activity - Descriptive statistics

HD180	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	64.4	13.4
No, household cannot afford it	8.2	9.0
No, other reason	27.4	11.0

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 64.4 % and a standard deviation of 13.4. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 8.2 % with a standard deviation of 9.0, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 27.4 % with a standard deviation of 11.0.

Groupings:

- For 'Yes' category, the highest values were recorded in Ireland (85.1 %), the Netherlands (84.2 %) and Estonia (82.2 %), whereas the lowest values were recorded in Bulgaria (35.3 %), Romania (36.7 %) and Latvia (49.3 %).
- The highest percentages for 'No, household cannot afford it' responses, were observed in Romania (31.4 %), Bulgaria (21.0 %) and Greece (18.6 %). The lowest frequencies were recorded in Finland (0.9 %), Estonia (1.3 %) and Denmark (1.9 %).
- For 'No, other reason' responses, the highest proportions were registered in Latvia (47.8 %), France (44.5 %), Bulgaria (43.7 %) and Sweden (42.7 %). The lowest ratios were recorded in Ireland (11.3 %), the Netherlands (12.8 %) and Spain (14.3 %).

HD190: Celebration on special occasions

Values

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Table 15: HD190 Celebration on special occasions - Descriptive statistics

HD190	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	89.4	8.2
No, household cannot afford it	4.0	5.1
No, other reason	6.6	5.5

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 89.4 % and a standard deviation of 8.2. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 4.0 % with a standard deviation of 5.1, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 6.6 % with a standard deviation of 5.5.

Groupings:

- The highest percentages for 'Yes' responses were registered in Estonia (98.8 %), Finland (98.8 %) and Austria (97.5 %). The lowest percentages were recorded in Greece (67.5 %), Romania (76.0 %) and Slovakia (78.8 %).
- For the 'No, household cannot afford it' category, the highest values were observed in Romania (16.0 %), Greece (11.7 %), Bulgaria (10.8 %) and Slovakia (5.6 %). The remaining countries recorded percentages below 5 %.
- The highest percentages for 'No, other reason' responses were recorded in Greece (20.9 %), Latvia (16.6 %) and Slovakia (15.6 %), while the lowest ratios were registered in Estonia (0.9 %), Finland (1.2 %) and Ireland (1.6 %).

HD200: Invite friends round to play or eat from time to time

Values

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Table 16: HD200 Invite friends round to play or eat from time to time - Descriptive statistics

HD200	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	77.0	12.9
No, household cannot afford it	4.6	6.6
No, other reason	18.4	12.0

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 77.0 % and a standard deviation of 12.9. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 4.6 % with a standard deviation of 6.6, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 18.4 % with a standard deviation of 12.0.

Groupings:

- The highest proportions for 'Yes' responses were recorded in Finland (91.8 %), Austria (91.7 %) and Poland (89.1 %), whereas the lowest frequencies were registered in Latvia (41.5 %), Malta (45.0 %) and France (63.0 %).
- For 'No, household cannot afford it' category, the highest frequencies were registered in Romania (16.5 %), Bulgaria (15.2 %), Hungary (10.4 %), Cyprus (5.1 %), Slovakia (5.1 %) and Greece (5.0 %). The remaining countries recorded percentages below 5 %.
- The highest percentages for 'No, other reason' responses were recorded in Latvia (56.1 %), Malta (51.9 %) and France (35.5 %). The lowest ratios were observed in Spain (7.2 %), Austria (7.3 %) and Finland (8.1 %).

HD210: Participate in school trips and school events that cost money

Values
1 Yes
2 No, household cannot afford it
3 No, other reason

Table 17: HD210 Participate in school trips and school events that cost money - Descriptive statistics

HD210	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	80.4	14.7
No, household cannot afford it	5.8	7.9
No, other reason	13.8	11.5

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 80.4 % and a standard deviation of 14.7. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 5.8 with a standard deviation of 7.9, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 13.8 % with a standard deviation of 11.5.

Groupings:

- The highest frequencies for the 'Yes' category were registered in the Netherlands (98.6 %), Estonia (97.2 %) and Finland (96.9 %). The lowest frequencies were observed in Latvia (53.6 %), Cyprus (49.2 %) and Romania (42.1 %).
- For 'No, household cannot afford it' responses, the highest frequencies were registered in Romania (22.6 %), Bulgaria (20.1 %) and Hungary (10.6 %), whilst the lowest percentages were recorded in Finland (0.3 %), Malta (0.4 %) and the Netherlands (0.5 %).
- The highest percentages for 'No, other reason' were registered in Cyprus (47.4 %), Latvia (42.3 %) and Romania (35.4 %), while Austria (0.9 %), the Netherlands (1.0 %) and Estonia (2.2 %) recorded the lowest percentages.

HD220: Suitable place to study or do homework

Values
1 Yes
2 No, household cannot afford it
3 No, other reason

Table 18: HD220 Suitable place to study or do homework

HD220	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	94.5	5.5
No, household cannot afford it	3.1	4.9
No, other reason	2.5	1.9

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 94.5 % and a standard deviation of 5.5. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 3.1 % with a standard deviation of 4.9, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 2.5 % with a standard deviation of 1.9.

Groupings:

- All countries recorded frequencies above 80 % for 'Yes' responses. Poland (98.5 %), Sweden (98.4 %) and Austria (98.3 %) recorded the highest values.
- As for the 'No, household cannot afford it' modality, Bulgaria (9.4 %) and Romania (6.3 %) registered the highest frequencies. For the other countries, the frequencies were below 5 %. Czechia recorded 0 %.
- For the 'No, other reason' category, the highest frequencies were recorded in Luxembourg (9.8 %) and Bulgaria (5.8 %). Frequencies were below 5 % for the remaining countries. Poland recorded 0 %.

HD240: Go on holiday away from home at least one week per year

Values

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Table 19: HD240 Go on holiday away from home at least one week per year - Descriptive statistics

HD240	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	73.3	14.2
No, household cannot afford it	14.0	11.7
No, other reason	12.7	9.2

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 73.3 % and a standard deviation of 14.2. The response 'No, household cannot afford it' accounted for 14.0 % with a standard deviation of 11.7, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 12.7 % with a standard deviation of 9.2.

Groupings:

- The highest proportions for 'Yes' responses were registered in Denmark (91.1 %), the Netherlands (90.2 %) and Slovenia (89.9 %). The lowest percentages were registered in Romania (47.0 %), Cyprus (50.1 %) and Slovakia (54.3 %).
- For the 'No, household cannot afford it' category, the topmost values were registered in Romania (32.2 %), Hungary (27.7 %) and Bulgaria (26.7 %), while the lowest rates were recorded in Slovenia (2.8 %), Finland (3.1 %) and Denmark (3.3 %).
- The highest percentages for 'No, other reason' responses were recorded in Slovakia (35.7 %), Malta (30.4 %) and Cyprus (29.1 %). The lowest ratios were registered in Spain (4.1 %), the Netherlands (4.7 %) and Ireland (5.4 %).

4.2 Variables of the ad-hoc subject module on living arrangements and conditions of children in separated and recomposed families

HK010: Number of children who are household members and whose other parents lives outside the household

Values
1 Yes
2 No, household cannot afford it
3 No, other reason

Table 20: HK010 Number of children who are household members and whose other parents lives outside the household - Descriptive statistics

HK010	Mean %	Std Dev
0	80.4	15.8
1	13.1	10.8
2	5.1	4.1
3	1.1	0.8
4	0.3	0.2
5	0.1	0.1
6	0.0	0.1
7	0.0	0.0
8	0.0	0.0

Main results

The most frequent response was '0', comprising 80.4% of the data, and showing a standard deviation of 15.8. As category values increase, mean percentages consistently decrease. Categories '4,' '5,' '6,' '7,' and '8' all have percentages below 1.0% and standard deviations under 1.

Groupings:

- Most countries reported proportions exceeding 70 % for '0' responses, except for Czechia (0 %). The highest values were observed in Croatia (94.6 %), Romania (93.5 %) and Greece (89.2 %).
- Percentages for '1' responses ranged from 3.9 % in Croatia to 19.3 % in Denmark, except for Czechia (67.7 %).
- The highest percentages for '2' responses were observed in Czechia (26.1 %), Belgium (8.6 %), Denmark (6.9 %) and France (6.7 %). The lowest percentages were observed for Croatia (1.2 %), Romania (2.0 %) and Greece (2.7 %).
- The highest percentages for '3' responses were observed Czechia (4.5 %), France (2.2 %) and Belgium (2.1 %). The lowest percentages were observed for Croatia (0.1 %), Romania (0.3 %) and Greece (0.4 %).

HK020: Number of children who are not household members and whose parent lives inside the household

Values

0-99 (Number)

Table 21: HK020 Number of children who are not household members and whose parent lives inside the household - Descriptive statistics

HK020	Mean %	Std Dev
0	94.9	17.4
1	3.6	12.8
2	1.2	3.9
3	0.2	0.7
4	0.0	0.0
5	0.0	0.0
6	0.0	0.0
7	0.0	0.0
8	0.0	0.0

Main results

The most frequent response was '0', containing 94.9 % of the data, and showing a standard deviation of 17.4. As category values increase, mean percentages consistently decrease. Categories '3', '4', '5', '6', '7', and '8' all have percentages below 1.0 % and standard deviations under 1.

Groupings:

- Nearly all countries reported proportions exceeding 90 % for '0' responses, except Czechia (0 %). Croatia was the only country to report.
- Percentages for '1' responses ranged from 0.1 % in Croatia to 2.6 % in Luxembourg, except for Czechia (73.5 %).
- Percentages for '2' responses ranged from 0 % in Croatia and Romania to 1.2 % in Finland, except for Czechia (22.3 %).

PK010: Household member has children who are not household members

Values

1 Yes

2 No

Table 22: PK010 Household member has children who are not household members - Descriptive statistics

PK010	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	52.6	15.5
No	47.4	15.5

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 52.6 % and a standard deviation of 15.5. The response 'No' accounted for 47.4 % with a standard deviation of 15.5.

Groupings:

- Most countries reported proportions for 'Yes' ranging from 35% to 70%, with a few exceptions: Czechia (0 %), Germany (2.0 %) and Hungary (91.7 %).

PK020: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are household members

Values
1 My work (paid work or unpaid work)
2 My studies
3 Being separated
4 For health reasons
5 Distance
6 Child doesn't want/has other priorities
7 Other reason
8 Nothing prevents me from spending more time with children

Table 23: PK020 Main reason for not spending more time with children who are household members
- Descriptive statistics

PK020	Mean %	Std Dev
My work (paid work or unpaid work)	13.4	9.6
My studies	0.2	0.3
Being separated	0.3	0.4
For health reasons	0.2	0.2
Distance	0.1	0.1
Child doesn't want/has other priorities	0.8	1.0
Other reason	0.9	1.2
Nothing prevents me from spending more time with children	84.0	10.9

Main results

'Nothing prevents me from spending more time with children' was the most common response, averaging 84.0 % with a standard deviation of 10.9. 'My work (paid work or unpaid work)' followed with 13.4 % and a standard deviation of 9.6. All other categories recorded proportions below 1 %.

Groupings:

- The highest values for 'Nothing prevents me from spending more time with children' responses were registered in Italy (96.2 %), Bulgaria (94.9 %) and Greece (94.5 %). The lowest percentages were registered in Germany (54.7 %), France (61.0 %) and Spain (65.3 %). Sweden recorded 0 %.
- For the 'My work (paid work or unpaid work)' category, the highest values were registered in Germany (40.3 %), France (33.3 %) and Spain (31.3 %). The lowest proportions were recorded in Sweden (2.0 %), Denmark (2.9 %) and Italy (3.7 %).

PK030: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are not household members

Values
1 My work (paid work or unpaid work)
2 My studies
3 Being separated
4 For health reasons
5 Distance
6 Child doesn't want/has other priorities
7 Other reason
8 Nothing prevents me from spending more time with children

Table 24: PK030 Main reason for not spending more time with children who are not household members - Descriptive statistics

PK030	Mean %	Std Dev
My work (paid work or unpaid work)	13.4	18.1
My studies	0.4	0.7
Being separated	21.9	17.1
For health reasons	1.1	1.9
Distance	10.7	7.0
Child doesn't want/has other priorities	2.8	2.8
Other reason	8.3	5.8
Nothing prevents me from spending more time with children	41.3	18.3

Main results

'Nothing prevents me from spending more time with children' was the most common response, averaging 41.3 % with a standard deviation of 18.3. 'Being separated' followed with 21.9 % and a standard deviation of 17.1, and 'My work (paid work or unpaid work)' with 13.4 % and a standard deviation of 18.1.

Groupings:

- The highest percentages for 'Nothing prevents me from spending more time with children' responses were registered in Slovenia (73.1 %), Italy (69.8 %) and Lithuania (61.8 %). The lowest were registered in Czechia (0.5 %), Slovakia (10.0 %) and Greece (14.2 %). Croatia, Romania, Sweden recorded 0 %.
- For the 'Being separated' responses, Croatia registered 100 %. Followed Bulgaria (40.7 %) and Hungary (29.7 %). The lowest proportions were recorded in Slovenia (6.5 %), Italy (7.0 %) and Greece (8.0 %). Czechia, Romania and Sweden recorded 0 %.
- The highest percentages for 'My work (paid work or unpaid work)' responses were recorded in Romania (100 %). Followed Greece (43.4 %) and Hungary (20.3 %). The lowest frequencies were recorded in Czechia (0.2 %), Sweden (2.0 %) and Denmark (2.6 %). Croatia recorded 0 %.

RK020: Age of the child who is not household member

Values

0-17 (Number)

Table 25: RK020 Age of the child who is not household member - Descriptive statistics

RK020	Mean %	Std Dev
0	1.3	1.7
1	1.8	2.3
2	2.6	2.5
3	2.9	2.8
4	2.8	2.3
5	4.3	4.6
6	3.4	1.9
7	4.3	2.2
8	6.2	4.8
9	5.8	3.3
10	8.7	4.9
11	8.5	6.1
12	7.0	3.2
13	7.8	4.2
14	8.7	5.0
15	7.5	3.6
16	9.1	4.8
17	7.3	4.7

Main results

Percentages below 5 % were recorded for children up to 7 years old, while those aged 8 to 17 years exceed this threshold. Among these age groups, 16-year-olds have the highest percentages, averaging at 9.1 % with a standard deviation of 4.8. Conversely, children aged 0 years have the lowest percentages, at just 1.3 %, and a standard deviation of 1.7.

Groupings:

- Percentages above 5 % for age 0 are observed in Germany (6.4 %) and Slovakia (6.3 %), while Bulgaria, Cyprus, Croatia, Hungary, Poland, and Romania report 0 % for this age group.
- For age 16, the highest percentage were recorded in Romania (25.0 %), followed by Hungary (17.7 %), and France (12.1 %).

RK030: Usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member

Values

Minutes

Table 26: RK030 Usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member - Descriptive statistics

RK030	Mean %	Std Dev
0-15 min	41.0	16.8
16-30 min	25.4	16.0
31-60 min	14.9	11.1
61-120 min	7.5	5.7
121 min and more	11.1	6.8

Main results

The most common response was '0-15 min' with an average of 41.0 % and a standard deviation of 16.8. '16-30 min' had an average of 25.4 % and a standard deviation of 16.0. The least common answer was '61-120 min' with an average percentage of 7.5 % and standard deviation of 5.7.

Groupings:

- In the '0-15 min' category, the highest percentages were found in Lithuania (69.2 %), the Netherlands (65.1 %) and Malta (60.6 %).
- In the '16-30 min' category, Croatia (100 %), Slovakia (43.8 %), Hungary (32.4 %) and Latvia (32.0 %) had the highest percentages.

RK040: Frequency of contact (via phone, social media etc.) during the last 12 months with the child who is not a household member

Values
1 Daily
2 Every week (not every day)
3 Several times a month (not every week)
4 Once a month
5 Less than once a month
6 Never

Table 27: RK040 Frequency of contact (via phone, social media etc.) during the last 12 months with the child who is not a household member - Descriptive statistics

RK040	Mean %	Std Dev
Daily	36.0	14.1
Every week (not every day)	39.7	12.1
Several times a month (not every week)	10.4	6.1
Once a month	2.9	2.0
Less than once a month	4.1	2.9
Never	6.9	4.4

Main results

'Every week (not every day)' was the most common response, with an average of 39.7 % and a standard deviation of 12.1. 'Daily' had an average of 36.0 % and a standard deviation of 14.1, while 'Several times a month (not every week)' had an average of 10.4 % and a standard deviation of 6.1.

Groupings:

- For the category 'Every week (not every day)', the highest percentages were recorded in Belgium (54.0 %), Bulgaria (53.1 %) and Hungary (51.0 %), while the lowest proportions were recorded in Cyprus (21.2 %), Italy (26.1 %) and Slovenia (27.9 %). Slovakia recorded 0 %.
- For 'Daily' responses, the highest proportions were recorded in Slovakia (75.0 %), Cyprus (61.1 %) and Italy (58.8 %). The lowest percentages were registered in Bulgaria (15.6 %), Belgium (17.5 %) and Hungary (18.6 %).
- The highest percentages for 'Several times a month (not every week)' were registered in Lithuania (20.0 %), followed by Slovakia (18.8 %) and Hungary (17.7 %), whereas the lowest proportions were recorded in Sweden (2.8 %), Cyprus (3.5 %) and Malta (4.0 %). Croatia and Romania recorded 0 %.

RK050: Child having a bedroom in which to sleep (including bedroom shared with siblings)

Values

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, could not afford
- 3 No, other reason

Table 28: RK050 Child having a bedroom in which to sleep (including bedroom shared with siblings)
- Descriptive statistics

RK050	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	87.9	12.9
No, could not afford	5.9	9.1
No, other reason	6.2	6.9

Main results

The most common response was 'Yes' with a frequency of 87.9 % and a standard deviation of 12.9. The response 'No, could not afford' accounted for 5.9 % with a standard deviation of 9.1, and 'No, other reason' accounted for 6.2 % with a standard deviation of 6.9.

Groupings:

- In the 'Yes' category, the highest percentage was recorded in Czechia (100 %), followed by the Netherlands (98.2 %) and Malta (98.0 %). The lowest scores were recorded in Bulgaria (43.6 %), Latvia (62.5 %) and Germany (69.6 %).
- For 'No, could not afford' category, the proportions varied from 0.1 % in the Netherlands to higher values such as 12.7 % in Lithuania, 15.2 % in Romania and 46.1 % in Bulgaria.
- For 'No, other reason' responses, the highest shares were recorded in Latvia (31.9 %), Germany (24.7 %) and Luxembourg (16.4 %). Conversely, the lowest percentages were registered in Denmark (1.1 %), Malta (1.4 %) and the Netherlands (1.8 %).

RK060: Frequency of spending actively time with the child (meals, play, homework, walking, talking etc.)

Values
1 Various times a day
2 Once a day
3 Every week (not every day)
4 Several times a month (not every week)
5 Once a month
6 Less than once a month
7 Never

Table 29: RK060 Frequency of spending actively time with the child (meals, play, homework, walking, talking etc.) - Descriptive statistics

RK060	Mean %	Std Dev
Various times a day	73.4	25.8
Once a day	12.8	16.0
Every week (not every day)	6.1	6.5
Several times a month (not every week)	3.4	7.1
Once a month	0.9	1.5
Less than once a month	2.1	4.7
Never	1.3	2.2

Main results

The most common response was 'Various times a day' with a frequency of 73.4 % and a standard deviation of 25.8. The response 'Once a day' accounted for 12.8 % with a standard deviation of 16.0, and 'Every week (not every day)' accounted for 6.1 % with a standard deviation of 6.5.

Groupings:

- In the 'Various times a day' category, the proportions ranged from 0.6 % in Bulgaria to higher values, such as 92.0 % in Slovakia, 97.2 % in Czechia and 97.7 % in Ireland.
- The highest percentages for 'Once a day' were registered in Bulgaria (78.6 %), Portugal (57.0 %) and the Netherlands (23.0 %), while Denmark (0.5 %), Ireland (1.8 %) and Latvia (2.0 %) registered the lowest frequencies. Czechia recorded 0 %.
- For the category 'Every week (not every day)', the highest proportions were recorded in Latvia (26.1 %), followed by Portugal (22.2 %) and Germany (20.8 %). The smallest percentages were registered in Ireland (0.5 %), Slovakia (1.2 %) and Croatia (1.5 %).

RK070: Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average)

Values
0-31 (Number of nights)

Table 30: RK070 Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average) - Descriptive statistics

RK070	Mean %	Std Dev
0	18.0	18.8
1	2.0	2.3
2	3.0	2.8
3	1.3	1.7
4	6.1	5.7
5	1.9	2.4
6	2.5	4.0
7	1.4	1.3
8	2.7	2.2
9	0.3	0.4
10	2.1	1.4
11	0.1	0.3
12	1.2	1.0
13	0.1	0.2
14	1.5	1.9
15	7.3	8.0
16	1.1	2.9
17	0.3	1.1
18	0.3	0.5
19	0.1	0.3
20	1.9	1.5
21	0.3	0.6
22	0.9	1.2
23	0.3	0.5
24	1.1	1.4
25	2.2	2.1
26	3.0	3.2
27	1.1	1.8
28	1.8	1.8
29	0.7	0.9
30	23.5	22.8
31	9.7	12.1

Main results

The most common response was observed for children who spend 30 nights in the household, with an average percentage of 23.5 % and a standard deviation of 22.8. Children spending 0 nights in the household accounted for 18.0 % of the responses, with a standard deviation of 18.8. Percentages exceeding 5 % were noted for three specific durations: 31 days (9.7 %), 15 days (7.3 %), and 4 days (6.1 %).

Groupings:

- The percentage of children that spend 30 nights per month in the household was the highest in Romania (79.4 %), Hungary (61.8 %), Lithuania (59.8 %), and Poland (58.2 %).

- The percentage of children that spend 0 nights per month in the household was the highest in Slovakia (72.9 %), Latvia (59.6 %), Ireland (59.5 %), and Bulgaria (54.8 %).

RK080: Legal child custody situation

Values
1 Exclusively the mother
2 Exclusively the father
3 Both parents together
4 Other (e.g. grandparents, other relatives, youth welfare office)

Table 31: RK080 Legal child custody situation - Descriptive statistics

RK080	Mean %	Std Dev
Exclusively the mother	47.3	19.5
Exclusively the father	6.4	4.2
Both parents together	44.2	21.5
Other (e.g. grandparents, other relatives, youth welfare office)	2.2	2.2

Main results

The most common response was 'Exclusively the mother' with a frequency of 47.3 % and a standard deviation of 19.5. The response 'Both parents together' accounted for 44.2 % with a standard deviation of 21.5, and 'Exclusively the father' accounted for 6.4 % with a standard deviation of 4.2.

Groupings:

- The highest percentages for 'Exclusively the mother' were registered in Slovakia (80.0 %), Czechia (78.1 %) and Ireland (72.2 %). The lowest percentages were recorded in Finland (15.8 %), Denmark (16.0 %) and Germany (17.1 %).
- For the category 'Both parents together', the highest percentages were recorded in Germany (81.4 %), Denmark (77.8 %) and the Netherlands (77.1 %), while the lowest rates were observed in Slovakia (4.4 %), Czechia (12.2 %) and Romania (18.7 %).
- The highest proportions for the 'Exclusively the father' category were recorded in Romania (16.8 %), Greece (12.3 %) and Finland (12.2 %). The lowest rates were observed in Germany (0.7 %), Malta (2.6 %) and Austria (2.7 %).

4.3 Variables of the COVID-19 module

HI012: Change in income as an outcome of COVID-19

Values
1 Yes
2 No

Table 32: HI012 Change in income as an outcome of COVID-19 - Descriptive statistics

HI012	Mean%	Std Dev
Yes	36.5	19.5
No	63.5	19.5

Main results

The most common answer was 'No' with a frequency of 63.5 % and a standard deviation of 19.5. The response 'Yes' accounted for 36.5 % with a standard deviation of 19.5.

Groupings:

- The highest percentages for the 'No' category were recorded in Portugal (95.3 %), Finland (91.7 %) and Sweden (84.2 %).
- For 'Yes' responses, the highest proportions were registered in the Netherlands (87.0 %), Bulgaria (58.8 %) and Greece (57.8 %).

HY150: Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020

Values
1 Yes
2 No

Table 33: HY150_1 Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020 - Additional financial allowances or benefits to overcome the crisis (housing allowances, social benefit for families and for families with children...) - Descriptive statistics

HY150_1	Mean%	Std Dev
Yes	16.2	27.4
No	83.8	27.4

Main results

The most common answer was 'No' with a frequency of 83.8 % and a standard deviation of 27.4. The response 'Yes' accounted for 16.2 % with a standard deviation of 27.4.

Groupings:

- The highest proportions for the 'No' responses were recorded in Hungary (99.7 %), Croatia (99.6 %) and Spain (99.4 %).
- For 'Yes', the highest percentages were registered in Belgium (47.4 %), Slovenia (33.5 %) and Cyprus (9.1 %).

Table 34: HY150_2 Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020 - Support for employees (for reduced working hours, for period when the person is forced to stay at home, for temporary lay-off, additional wage support, support that aims to replace loss of the income, ...) - Descriptive statistics

HY150_2	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	10.5	11.5
No	89.5	11.5

Main results

The most common answer was 'No' with a frequency of 89.5 % and a standard deviation of 11.5. The response 'Yes' accounted for 10.5 % with a standard deviation of 11.5.

Groupings:

- The highest proportions for 'No' category were recorded in the Netherlands (99.9 %), Romania (99.4 %) and Hungary (99.1 %).
- The highest percentages for 'Yes' were registered in Cyprus (33.5 %), Ireland (28.6 %) and Malta (26.6 %).

Table 35: HY150_3 Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020 - Special allowance for the self-employed - Descriptive statistics

HY150_3	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	8.9	10.3
No	91.1	10.3

Main results

The most common answer was 'No' with a frequency of 91.1 % and a standard deviation of 10.3. The response 'Yes' accounted for 8.9 % with a standard deviation of 10.3.

Groupings:

- The highest proportions for 'No' were registered in Romania (100 %), Bulgaria (100 %) and Hungary (99.7 %).
- The highest percentages for 'Yes' were recorded in Belgium (38.4 %), Ireland (25.9 %) and Greece (16.4 %).

Table 36: HY150_4 Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020 - Other - Descriptive statistics

HY150_4	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	1.6	2.4
No	98.4	25.4

Main results

The most common answer was 'No' with a frequency of 98.4 % and a standard deviation of 25.4. The response 'Yes' accounted for 1.6 % with a standard deviation of 2.4.

Groupings:

- The highest proportions for 'No' were recorded in Cyprus (100 %), Malta (100 %) and Poland (99.8 %).
- For 'Yes' responses, the highest percentages were registered in Slovenia (8.2 %), Belgium (5.5 %) and Greece (3.9 %).

HD225: Distance learning courses/school during COVID-19 restrictions

Values

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, no internet connection or internet connection is not sufficient
- 3 No, no sufficient computers/mobile devices
- 4 No, no online courses available or not sufficient extend
- 5 No, other reasons

Table 37: HD225 Distance learning courses/school during COVID-19 restrictions - Descriptive statistics

HD225	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	89.3	7.8
No, no internet connection or internet connection is not sufficient	1.5	1.0
No, no sufficient computers/mobile devices	2.0	1.3
No, no online courses available or not sufficient extend	3.5	6.0
No, other reasons	3.7	4.3

Main results

The most common answer was 'Yes' with a frequency of 89.3 % and a standard deviation of 7.8. The response 'No, other reasons' accounted for 3.7 % with a standard deviation of 4.3, and the response 'No, no online courses available or not sufficient extend' accounted for 3.5 % with a standard deviation of 6.0.

Groupings:

- For 'Yes' responses, the highest percentages were registered in Latvia (98.7 %), Croatia (95.1 %) and Portugal (95.0 %).
- The highest proportions for 'No, other reasons' were recorded in Belgium (19.3 %), Bulgaria (8.9 %) and Slovenia (5.1 %).
- The highest percentages for 'No, no online courses available or not sufficient extend' were registered in Hungary (26.9 %), Austria (8.4 %) and Spain (5.1 %).

PL220: Working from home during pandemic

Values

- 1 Yes, full time
- 2 Yes, but only partially
- 3 No, it was not possible because I have no or insufficient internet connection at home
- 4 No, it was not possible because my job is not adapted to teleworking
- 5 No, teleworking not allowed / proposed by my employer
- 6 No, it was not possible for another reason

Table 38: PL220 Working from home during pandemic - Descriptive statistics

PL220	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes, full time	24.9	20
Yes, but only partially	12.5	6.5
No, it was not possible because I have no or insufficient internet connection at home	2.9	11.2
No, it was not possible because my job is not adapted to teleworking	53.1	20.2
No, teleworking not allowed / proposed by my employer	1.8	1.4
No, it was not possible for another reason	4.8	3.5

Main results

The most common answer was 'No, it was not possible because my job is not adapted to teleworking' with a frequency of 53.1 % and a standard deviation of 20.2. The response 'Yes, full time' accounted for 24.9 % with a standard deviation of 20.0, and the response 'Yes, but only partially' accounted for 12.5 % with a standard deviation of 6.5.

Groupings:

- The highest percentages for 'No, it was not possible because my job is not adapted to teleworking' were registered in Bulgaria (74.1 %), Greece (73.1 %) and Latvia (69.7 %).
- For 'Yes, full time', the highest proportions were recorded in Sweden (46.4 %), Slovenia (31.8 %) and Malta (31.0 %).
- For 'Yes, but only partially', the highest percentages were registered in Finland (21.4 %), Croatia (19.4 %) and Portugal (18.4 %).

PH051: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment due to COVID-19- crisis

Values
1 Yes
2 No

Table 39: PH051 Unmet need for medical examination or treatment due to COVID-19- crisis - Descriptive statistics

PH051	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	58.4	17.5
No	41.6	17.5

Main results

The most common answer was 'Yes' with a frequency of 58.4 % and a standard deviation of 17.5. The response 'Yes' accounted for 41.6 % with a standard deviation of 17.5.

Groupings:

- For 'Yes' responses, the highest proportions were recorded in Romania (81.9 %), Slovenia (76.9 %) and Greece (76.7 %).
- The highest percentages for 'No' category were registered in Denmark (79.5 %), Latvia (66.1 %) and Finland (59.7 %).

PH071: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis

Values
1 Yes
2 No

Table 40: PH071 Unmet need for dental examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis - Descriptive statistics

PH071	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes	42.3	17.4
No	57.7	17.8

Main results

The most common answer was 'No' with a frequency of 57.7 % and a standard deviation of 17.8. The response 'No' accounted for 42.3 % with a standard deviation of 17.4.

Groupings:

- The highest percentages for 'No' were registered in Denmark (90.1 %), Spain (86.1 %) and Portugal (84.4 %).
- The highest proportions for 'Yes' responses were recorded in Romania (67.0 %), Slovenia (65.3 %) and Belgium (61.3 %).

PMH010: Mental health affected by the COVID-19 crisis

Values
1 Yes, has been negatively affected
2 Yes, has been positively affected
3 No, has not been affected

Table 41: PMH010 Mental health affected by the COVID-19 crisis - Descriptive statistics

PMH010	Mean %	Std Dev
Yes, has been negatively affected	54.6	12.1
Yes, has been positively affected	2.4	3.4
No, has not been affected	43.0	11.2

Main results

The most common answer was 'Yes, has been negatively affected' with a frequency of 54.6 % and a standard deviation of 12.1. The response 'No, has not been affected' accounted for 43.0 % with a standard deviation of 11.2.

Groupings:

- For 'Yes, has been negatively affected' responses, the highest percentages were registered in Greece (74.9 %), Bulgaria (69.5 %) and Cyprus (67.4 %).
- The highest proportions for 'No, has not been affected' were recorded in Portugal (72.2 %), Slovenia (52.4 %) and Slovakia (50.3 %).

4.3 Main points of the analysis of the frequencies

In reference to the children's general health (RCH010, RCH020), it was mainly rated as very good or good in most of the countries. Furthermore, in nearly all countries, children were not limited in their activities due to health problems.

In terms of access to healthcare for children (HCH010, HCH020, HCH030, HCH040), in most countries, children received medical or dental examinations and treatment each time it was needed. When this wasn't the case, the primary reasons cited were either due to other reasons, or waiting lists, or the prohibitive costs.

As for the children-specific deprivation indicators (HD100, HD110, HD120, HD140, HD150, HD160, HD170, HD180, HD190, HD200, HD210, HD220, HD240), the capacity to afford new clothing, two pairs of properly fitting shoes, daily access to fruits and vegetables, at least one meal with meat, chicken, or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) per day, age-appropriate books at home, outdoor leisure equipment, indoor games, celebrations on special occasions, or a suitable place to study or do homework tends to be consistent across countries. The most common response is that respondents can afford these items, with a majority answering 'Yes'. However, for the remaining indicators such as regular leisure activities, inviting friends over to play or eat, participating in school trips and events that cost money, and having a holiday away from home for at least one week per year, there were more disparities between countries. While the majority answered 'Yes', an important number of households also responded with 'No', either due to financial constraints or other reasons.

Related to the variables concerning the living arrangements and conditions of children in separated and recomposed families (HK010, HK020, PK010, RK010, RK020, PK020, PK030, RK030, RK040, RK050, RK060, RK070, RK080), most countries reported zero children who are household members and have one of their parents living outside the household. Additionally, most of the countries also reported zero for the number of children who are not household members but have a parent living inside the household. Slightly over half of the countries indicated that there were household members with children who were not household members. For the vast majority of countries, most of respondents stated that nothing prevented the household from spending more time with the children who are household members. If there were reasons for not spending more time, it was typically due to work commitments. Similarly, a significant number of respondents also reported that nothing prevented them from spending more time with children who are not household members. If there were reasons for not spending more time, it was primarily due to separation, but also because of work commitments. Additionally, the prevalence of older children, aged 8 to 17 years, who are not household members, is higher. In general, the usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member ranged from 0 to 30 minutes. In terms of contact frequency over the last 12 months, it was primarily daily or weekly. Actively spending time with the child several times a day was the most common pattern. In most of the countries, children have a bedroom in which to sleep and over one-third of the respondents reported that their children spend 30 or 31 nights per month in their household. Regarding the legal child custody situation, it is primarily either exclusive to the mother or shared between both parents.

As for the optional COVID-19 module (HI012, HY150, HY155G, HD225, PL220, PH051, PH071, PMH010), most of the countries that completed the module reported no change in the income as an outcome of COVID-19 crisis. Furthermore, most households didn't ask for financial support from the COVID-19 related support schemes. In countries where the COVID-19 module was completed, distance learning courses or school during COVID-19 restrictions was possible. More than half of the respondents couldn't work from home during pandemic, as their jobs weren't adapted to teleworking. Only a quarter could work remotely full-time during pandemic. In over one half of the countries, there was an unmet need for medical examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis. For the dental examination, the share was smaller, with less than half of the respondents expressing unmet needs for dental examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis. Mental health was negatively affected by the COVID-19 crisis in over half of the countries.

5. Analyses of the questionnaires

This section assesses the differences in questionnaires used across EU Member States, EFTA countries Norway and Switzerland, and EU candidate Serbia regarding the 3-year rolling module on 'Children Health', 'Access to Health (Children)' and 'Children-Specific Deprivation'. It reviews all questionnaires translated into English by June 2023², aiming to verify their alignment with [DocSILC065 methodological guidelines](#) recommended formulations to ensure cross-country comparability. Although Eurostat recommends adherence to its standardized guidelines, the actual formulation of questions is not legally mandated. The questionnaires can be accessed via the CIRCA-BC [link](#).

5.1 Children health and Access to health care (children)

RCH010: General health (child)

Question

RCH010: How would you describe [child's name] health in general? Is it...

- | |
|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none">1. Very good2. Good3. Fair (neither good nor bad)4. Bad5. Very bad |
|--|

Question formulation

The formulation proposed in DocSILC065 was adopted without modification for questions in Belgium, Bulgaria, Ireland, Greece, Cyprus, Luxembourg, Hungary, Austria, Sweden, and Norway. Czechia employed the same formulation but appended the following additional details after the question: "Temporary health issues should not be considered".

Compared to the proposed formulation, minor wording adjustments were made for questions in Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Spain, France, Croatia, Latvia, Lithuania, Malta, the Netherlands, Romania, Slovenia, Slovakia, Finland, Switzerland, and Serbia. For example, questions like "How is the child's health in general?" were used in most of the above-mentioned countries. In addition to these minor wording changes, some countries implemented specific modifications. For instance, Slovenia included extra information after the question, saying, "Exclude short-term health problems like colds or flu". Meanwhile, Lithuania and Slovakia introduced a rephrased question that evaluates a child's health without including the phrase "in general".

Answer categories

In evaluating if the answer categories in national questionnaires comply with the regulation and DocSILC065, it was noted that several countries diverged from the standard third category, "Fair (neither good nor bad)". For instance, Bulgaria, Germany, Estonia, Cyprus, Lithuania, Hungary, Norway, and Slovakia omitted the specification "(neither good nor bad)" within the category. Denmark and Spain chose different terminology, with Denmark using "Reasonable" and France opting for "Fairly good". Latvia utilized "Average (neither good nor bad)," while some countries simply omitted the "neither good nor bad" elaboration. The Netherlands rephrased

² English questionnaires were available for the following countries: Belgium, Bulgaria, Czechia, Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Ireland, Greece, Spain, France, Croatia, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Hungary, Malta, the Netherlands, Austria, Romania, Slovenia, Slovakia, Finland, Sweden, Switzerland, Norway and Serbia. Croatia provided the English questionnaire but did not include answer categories for questions related to the 3-year rolling module. English questionnaires were not available for Italy, Poland, Iceland and North Macedonia. Portugal provided an English version of the questionnaire, but it appears not to include questions related to the 3-year rolling module, despite the availability of data for this module.

the option, using "OK" as an alternative. Slovenia adopted "Medium", "Poor" and "Very poor" to replace the last three suggested categories.

Lithuania was the only country that added a category for "Not specified".

Other remarks

The data collection unit and reference period complied with the regulation and DocSILC065 for all countries. In Malta's questionnaire, this question is asked to all household members regardless of age, with a subsequent filter directing those under 16 to the question used for variable RCH020.

RCH020: Limitation in activities because of health problems (child)

Question

RCH020_Q1: Is [child's name] limited because of a health problem in activities most children of the same age usually do?

Would you say he/she is ...

1. severely limited => go to RCH020_Q2
2. limited but not severely, or => go to RCH020_Q2
3. not limited at all? => go to next module/skip RCH020_Q2

RCH020_Q2: Has [he/she] been limited for at least the past 6 months?

1. Yes
2. No

Question formulation

The proposed formulation in DocSILC065 was adopted without modification for questions in Czechia, Greece, Ireland, Cyprus, Luxembourg, Slovenia, Finland and Serbia.

Compared to the proposed formulation, other countries preferred to combine both questions in one, highlighting both the duration and the limitation aspect. This was the approach adopted in Belgium, Bulgaria, Denmark, Estonia, Spain, France, Lithuania, Malta and Switzerland. Croatia also included two questions, but because the answer categories are not available, it is not clear if the questions were asked separately.

Germany chose to ask three questions instead of two: the first question to determine if there is a limitation, the second question to measure the extent of the limitation and the third question to verify the duration. Norway asked four questions instead of the initial two: the first to identify health issues that had lasted or were expected to last at least six months, the second to assess if these issues had restricted the child's daily activities, the third to determine if the restrictions had lasted for six months or more and the fourth to measure the extent of the restriction.

Hungary, the Netherlands, Austria and Switzerland opted for using the proposed formulation, but with minor wording adjustments that didn't impact the meaning of the questions. Other countries like Latvia, Romania, Sweden and Norway opted for a more significant rephrasing, with a possible impact on the meaning of the question. For example, Latvia changed the phrasing to "how much his/her health problem has limited your child" instead of asking directly if the child is limited. This could lead to a slightly different understanding of the question. Romania omitted to mention that the limitation applies to activities "most children of the same age do". Sweden asks about the child's difficulties, not limitations. Norway considered "long-term illnesses" and "seasonal or intermittent problems".

Slovakia didn't provide the exact questions, only the titles: "Degree of limitation due to the child's health" and "Limitation of at least the last six months".

Answer categories

For Bulgaria, Czechia, Estonia, Ireland, Spain, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Romania, Finland and Serbia, the answer categories fitted the suggested framework in DocSILC065.

Other countries opted for a different rephrasing. For example, Denmark chose a different terminology, synonymous but not identical to categories from DocSILC065, using “Seriously inhibited”, “Somewhat inhibited” and “Not at all inhibited”, instead of “Severely limited”, “Limited but not severely”, “Not limited at all”. France opted to expand the categories with more descriptive phrasing like “significant limitations” and “slight limitations”. Austria translated “limited” by “restricted” and changed the second category in “somewhat restricted” instead of “Limited but not severely”. Sweden translated the categories as “very difficult”, “quite difficult” and “not at all difficult”. Switzerland rephrased the first two options to “Very limited” and “Limited but not greatly”. Norway translated “limited” as “restricted”.

Other remarks

The unit of data collection and the reference period used for the two questions were in accordance with the regulation and DocSILC065 for all countries.

HCH010: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)

Question

HCH010_Q1: Was there any time during the past 12 months when [any of] your child[ren] really needed medical examination or treatment (excluding dental examination or treatment)?

1. Yes ([at least one of] my child[dren] really needed at least once medical examination or treatment) => go to HCH010_Q2
2. No (my child did not need [none of my children needed] any medical examination or treatment) => go to HCH030_Q1

HCH010_Q2: Did your child[ren] have a medical examination or treatment each time it was really needed?

1. Yes (my child[ren] had a medical examination or treatment each time it[they] needed) => go to HCH030_Q1
2. No (there was at least one occasion when [at least one of] my child[ren] did not have a medical examination or treatment) => go to HCH020_Q1

Questions formulation

The framework formulation in DocSILC065 was implemented without modification for questions in Luxembourg, Slovakia and Sweden.

Belgium, Czechia, Denmark, France, Romania and Norway chose to merge the two questions into one, addressing both the severity and the duration of the limitation simultaneously.

Some countries like Estonia, Ireland, Greece, Spain, Latvia and Lithuania, made minor changes to the wording of the two suggested questions, but without altering the meaning of the questions.

Several countries implemented some specific modifications. For instance, Bulgaria, Denmark, Germany, Malta, the Netherlands, Austria, Slovenia, Finland, Switzerland, Norway and Serbia chose to omit the phrase “excluding dental examination or treatment”. Czechia opted to introduce further details by adding visits to a paediatrician/specialist, a specification that was not included in the framework formulation. Similarly, the Netherlands added the specification to include visits from a “general practitioner, specialist or other doctor”, and Belgium added an instruction to consider “general practitioners as well as surgeons, paediatricians and other

specialists". France provided detailed information by including types of medical practitioners and the reason for the medical visit (e.g., "to renew a prescription"). Hungary was more specific about including all type of healthcare or examination, even those that might not have resulted in a visit to a doctor. Slovenia introduced additional specifications, suggesting to "consider both, general practitioner and specialist", "preventive, regular and urgent examination/treatment" and emphasizing that "consultation by phone or email" should be "taken into account". Switzerland used a slightly different phrasing for the second question, with more emphasis on availability and feasibility.

Answer categories

For Ireland, Greece, Spain, Cyprus, Latvia and Malta, the answer categories align with those suggested in the framework document. Slovenia and Slovakia rephrased the answer categories, but with the same meaning as the one suggested in DocSILC065. Bulgaria, Denmark, Estonia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Austria, Romania, Finland, Sweden, Norway and Serbia opted to keep only the response options "Yes" and "No", excluding the additional information.

As it combined the two questions into one, Belgium introduced an extra category: "No, there was no occasion, my child(ren) did not need any medical examination or treatment". Likewise, Czechia included an additional category "none of the kids required medical attention". Similarly, France provided an extra option: "You are not affected because [your child did not need/none of your children needed] a medical examination or treatment", and Romania included an extra category: "There was no need of consultation". Luxembourg added a category for "Does not know / Does not want to answer". Austria introduced three additional categories for "Not applicable / No specification / Don't know". Sweden added two more categories: "does not know / does not wish to answer". The Netherlands placed "No" as the first category and restructured the "Yes" category into two options: "Yes, once" and "Yes, more often". Switzerland rephrased the answer categories, adding more emphasis on availability and feasibility.

Other remarks

The unit of data collection and the reference period used for the question were in accordance with the regulation and DocSILC065 for all countries..

HCH020: Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)

Question

HCH020_Q1: What was the main reason for not having a medical examination or treatment?

1. Could not afford to (too expensive)
2. Waiting list or the time needed to obtain an appointment was too long
3. Could not take the time because of work, care of other children or of other persons
4. Too far to travel or no means of transportation
5. Other reason

Questions formulation

The framework formulation in DocSILC065 was implemented without modification for questions in Belgium, Bulgaria, Czechia, Germany, Ireland, Cyprus, Luxembourg, Slovenia, Sweden and Serbia.

Another group of countries opted for a slight rephrasing, while maintaining the essence of the question. In this category, we can include Denmark, Greece, Spain, France, Croatia, Malta, Austria, Romania, Slovakia, Finland, Switzerland and Norway.

Some countries opted for more significant modifications or additions to the question. For instance, Estonia specified that the question refers to "healthcare service or medical care (excluding dental care)", diverging from the suggested question in DocSILC065, which refers to "medical examination or treatment". Similarly, Latvia

specified that the question addresses “medical examination or treatment by a medical professional (other than a dentist)”. Lithuania omitted the phrase “for not having a medical examination or treatment”. Hungary asked for “the reason” instead of “the main reason” and used the expression “medical care” instead of “medical examination or treatment”. Malta and the Netherlands introduced a specification to consider the most recent medical examination or treatment. Sweden adopted the question proposed in the framework formulation but included specific details to consider the occasion with the greatest implications for the child’s health or to consider the most recent occurrence.

Answer categories

For Hungary and Malta, the answer categories align with those suggested in the framework document. Romania slightly rephrased the answer categories but kept the same meaning as the one suggested in DocSILC065.

Other countries chose to make more substantial modifications to the suggested answer categories. Regarding the first category related to affordability, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czechia, Greece, Spain, Slovenia and Switzerland added details about insurance coverage as a reason for not affording treatment, introducing a more specific financial barrier beyond just the cost. Denmark, the Netherlands, Sweden and Norway omitted “too expensive”, expressing the financial barrier more broadly. Estonia adjusted the phrase to “Economic reasons”, a term that might encompass a wider range of financial barriers beyond just the cost, such as income levels, economic stability, etc. Similarly, Austria used a broader term, replacing “Could not afford to (too expensive)” with “Financial reasons”. France expanded the category to “the household’s financial resources did not allow this”, encompassing overall financial stability beyond the cost of services. Lithuania rephrased it as “Unable to pay”.

Regarding the second category “Waiting list”, Belgium, Latvia, Lithuania and Spain combined the waiting list with the lack of a referral letter, which can be a separate administrative barrier to accessing care. Czechia introduced an extra dimension by incorporating “lengthy to get an appointment”. Denmark added emphasis with “was too long”, reflecting a subjective judgment about the unreasonably extended duration. Germany rephrased the category as “The waiting time for an appointment or treatment was too long”. Estonia refined the category to “Waitlist too long”, adding the qualifier that the length of the waiting list is the issue. France rephrased to provide a more detailed description: “The waiting time for an appointment was too long, there was too much waiting in line”. Cyprus rephrased as “Long waiting list”, emphasizing not just the existence but the excessive length of the waiting list. Latvia expanded the second category to “Too long waiting time/queue/no referral,” detailing not just the wait but also the circumstances around waiting. Lithuania revised the category as “Long waiting for the service (difficult to get an appointment, referral, etc.)”, emphasizing the length of the waiting and including the circumstances that imply a waiting. The Netherlands modified “Waiting list” to “The waiting list was too long”. Austria incorporated an additional detail, specifying “waiting times too long”. Slovenia modified the option “Waiting list” to “Waiting period”. Slovakia added “Long waiting time” to the second category. Finland provided additional details about the length of the waiting list and the possibility of not being admitted to it. Sweden emphasized an excessively long waiting time.

As for the third category referring to time constraints, Denmark used a broader phrase “Could not set aside time”, providing a less specific explanation. Germany addressed “work or family responsibilities,” a term that can be perceived as more encompassing. France rephrased the third category to “work or family commitments”, which could include a broader range of family-related obligations beyond just caring for others. Lithuania removed the phrase “care of other people”. The Netherlands rephrased “care of other children or of other people” as “care responsibilities”. Finland was more specific by adding the parent’s difficulty to let children alone. Sweden included only “childcare”, without mentioning “care of other people”. Norway simplified the third category to “Did not have time”.

Regarding the fourth category related to travel and transportation, Denmark mentioned the distance to the doctor/hospital without referencing transport issues. Estonia modified it to “Too far, transport problems”, with “transport problems” appearing to encompass a wider scope of issues than the original category. Greece

included an additional specification "(excluding high travel costs)". France added a specific challenge of "difficulty finding transport", implying that even if transport exists, it may not be easily accessible or convenient. Latvia rephrased it as "Had to travel too far/no means of transport". Austria used "Accessibility not given", a more inclusive term addressing various barriers to accessing healthcare. Sweden rephrased "no means of transport" as "no access to transport". Norway rephrased as "Transport problems".

Regarding the fifth category, "Other reason", Bulgaria, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Slovenia and Luxembourg presented the option as an open-ended category, meaning that if selected, respondents were asked to provide further specification.

Several countries introduced new categories. For instance, Belgium added "Fear of doctor, hospitals, examination, treatment", "Wanted to wait and see if the problem got better on its own", "Didn't know any good specialist" and "Other reasons". Although the category "Other reasons" exists in both sets, given the additional specific reasons listed in the comparison set, it may capture a different range of "other" reasons not already listed. When answer categories are added it is important to note that "other reason" might encompass a different range of responses not already specified.

Ireland added three categories: "Fear of doctor/hospitals/examination/treatment", "Wanted to wait and see if problem got better on its own", "Didn't know any good dentist or specialist". Latvia added a new category "Cancelled/postponed visit/could not register with a medical professional", addressing specific scenarios preventing access to care. Denmark introduced a specific category for COVID-19.

Luxembourg added the category "Does not know / Does not want to answer". Austria included three extra categories: "Not applicable" / "No specification" / "Don't know" and Sweden added "Does not know" / "Does not wish to answer".

Other remarks

The unit of data collection and the reference period used for the question were in accordance with the regulation and DocSILC065 for all countries.

HCH030: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)

Question

HCH030_Q1: Was there any time during the past 12 months when [any of] your child[ren] really needed dental examination or treatment?

1. Yes ([at least one of] my child[dren] really needed at least once dental examination or treatment) => go to HCH030_Q2
2. No (my child did not need [none of my children needed] any dental examination or treatment) => go to next module/skip the next variable HCH040

HCH030_Q2: Did your child[ren] have a dental examination or treatment each time it was really needed?

1. Yes (my child[ren] had a dental examination or treatment each time it[they] needed) => go to the next module
2. No (there was at least one occasion when [at least one of] my child[ren] did not have a dental examination or treatment) => HCH040_Q1

Questions formulation

The framework formulation in DocSILC065 was implemented without modification for questions in Bulgaria, Germany, Cyprus, Luxembourg, Sweden and Serbia.

Belgium, Czechia, Denmark, France, Romania and Norway chose to merge the two questions into one, addressing both the need for treatment and the action of visiting a dentist simultaneously. Croatia included two questions, but because the answer categories were not available, it is not clear if they were asked separately. Estonia, Ireland, Greece, Latvia, Lithuania, Hungary, Malta, Austria and Switzerland made minor changes to the wording of the two suggested questions, but without altering the meaning of the questions.

Several countries implemented specific modifications. Belgium included a reference to dental care generally provided by a dentist/orthodontist. Denmark provided a binary outcome, indicating either a met or unmet need without additional context. The framework question not only identified the presence of a need but also differentiated between children who consistently received care when needed and those who experienced at least one unmet medical need.

In Estonia, the main question specified the age group (0-15 years), and the second question provided a detailed explanation for choosing "No". In Greece, the question did not specify "dental examination or treatment" but referred to "medical examination or treatment". Spain emphasized dental "assistance" rather than "examination or treatment" and referred to a "household member under the age of 16". France added additional information to "Include the annual visit to the dentist if this is your regular routine". Latvia used slightly different phrasing, such as "dental check-up" instead of "dental examination or treatment". Lithuania used "dental advice" instead of "dental examination" and Hungary added the specification to include all dental issues, even those that might not have resulted in a visit to a doctor.

The Netherlands added "urgent check-up" and "examination or treatment from a dentist or orthodontist" instead of "dental examination or treatment" and omitted the phrase "each time it was really needed" for the second question. Slovenia introduced additional specifications, suggesting to "consider preventive, regular, and emergency examination/treatment" and to refer to "past and pending examinations/treatments". Finland replaced "[any of] your child[ren]" with "a member of your household aged under 16". For the second question, Finland used "as soon as they needed it" instead of "each time it was really needed".

Answer categories

For Germany, Ireland, Spain, Cyprus and Malta, the answer categories align with those suggested in the framework document. Greece, France, Latvia, Slovenia and Slovakia rephrased the answer categories, but with the same meaning as the one suggested in DocSILC065. Bulgaria, Denmark, Estonia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Austria, Romania, Finland, Sweden, Norway and Serbia opted to keep only the response options "Yes" and "No", excluding the additional information.

As it combined the two questions into one, Belgium introduced an additional category: "there was no occasion, my child(ren) did not need any dental examination or treatment". Likewise, Czechia added a third option "none of the kids required dental care". France added one additional option "You are not affected because [your child did not need/none of your children needed] a medical examination or treatment". Romania included an extra category: "There was no need of consultation".

Luxembourg added a category for "Does not know / Does not want to answer". Austria introduced three additional categories for "Not applicable", "No specification", "Don't know". Sweden added two more categories: "does not know" and "does not wish to answer". The Netherlands placed "No" as the first category and restructured the "Yes" category into two options: "Yes, once" and "Yes, more often".

Other remarks

The unit of data collection used for the question was in accordance with the regulation and DocSILC065 for all countries. The reference period used for the question was in accordance with the regulation and DocSILC065 for almost all countries, except for Greece that didn't include the reference period..

HCH040: Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)

Question

HCH040_Q1: What was the main reason for not having a dental examination or treatment?

1. Could not afford to (too expensive)
2. Waiting list or the time needed to obtain an appointment was too long
3. Could not take the time because of work, care of other children or of other persons
4. Too far to travel or no means of transportation
5. Other reason

Questions formulation

The question formulation proposed in DocSILC065 was implemented without modification for questions in Belgium, Bulgaria, Czechia, Ireland, Cyprus, Luxembourg and Serbia.

Another group of countries opted for a slight rephrasing, while maintaining the essence of the question. In this category, we can include Denmark, Estonia, Greece, Spain, France, Croatia, Latvia, Hungary, the Netherlands, Austria, Romania, Slovenia, Slovakia, Finland, Switzerland and Norway.

Some countries opted for more significant modifications or additions to the question. Germany used "dental/orthodontic examination or treatment" instead of "dental examination or treatment". France considered "visit to the dentist, orthodontist or stomatologist". Lithuania omitted the phrase "for not having a dental examination or treatment". Malta and the Netherlands introduced a specification to consider the most recent dental examination or treatment. Sweden adopted the question proposed in the framework formulation but included specific details to consider the occasion with the greatest implications for the child's dental health or to consider the most recent occurrence.

Answer categories

For Hungary and Malta, the answer categories align with those suggested in the framework document. Romania slightly rephrased the answer categories but kept the same meaning as the one suggested in DocSILC065.

Other countries chose to make more substantial modifications to the suggested answer categories. Regarding the first category related to affordability, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czechia, Greece, Spain, Slovenia and Switzerland added details about insurance coverage as a reason for not affording treatment, introducing a more specific financial barrier beyond just the cost. Denmark, the Netherlands, Sweden and Norway omitted "too expensive", expressing the financial barrier more broadly. Estonia adjusted the phrase to "Economic reasons", a term that might encompass a wider range of financial barriers beyond just the cost, such as income levels, economic stability, etc. Similarly, Austria used a broader term, replacing "Could not afford to (too expensive)" with "Financial reasons". France expanded the category to "the household's financial resources did not allow this", encompassing overall financial stability beyond the cost of services. Lithuania rephrased it as "Unable to pay".

Regarding the second category "Waiting list", Belgium, Latvia, Lithuania and Spain combined the waiting list with the lack of a referral letter, which can be a separate administrative barrier to accessing care. Czechia introduced an extra dimension by incorporating "lengthy to get an appointment". Denmark added "was too long", reflecting a subjective judgment about the unreasonably extended duration. Germany rephrased the category as "The waiting time for an appointment or treatment was too long". Estonia refined the category to "Waitlist too long", adding the qualifier that the length of the waiting list is the issue. France rephrased to provide a more detailed description: "The waiting time for an appointment was too long, there was too much waiting in line". Cyprus rephrased as "Long waiting list", emphasizing not just the existence but the excessive length of the waiting list. Latvia expanded the second category to "Too long waiting time/queue/no referral," detailing not just the wait but also the circumstances around waiting. Lithuania revised the category as "Long waiting for the

service (difficult to get an appointment, referral, etc.)”, emphasizing the length of the waiting and including the circumstances that imply a waiting. The Netherlands modified “Waiting list” to “The waiting list was too long”. Austria incorporated an additional detail, specifying “waiting times too long”. Slovenia modified the option “Waiting list” to “Waiting period”. Slovakia added “Long waiting time” to the second category. Finland provided additional details about the length of the waiting list and the possibility of not being admitted to it. Sweden emphasized an excessively long waiting time.

As for the third category referring to time constraints, Denmark used a broader phrase “Could not set aside time”, providing a less specific explanation. Germany addressed “work or family responsibilities,” a term that can be perceived as more encompassing. France rephrased the third category to “work or family commitments”, which could include a broader range of family-related obligations beyond just caring for others. Lithuania removed the phrase “care of other people”. The Netherlands rephrased “care of other children or of other people” as “care responsibilities”. Finland was more specific by adding the parent’s difficulty to let children alone. Sweden included only “childcare”, without mentioning “care of other people”. Norway simplified the third category to “Did not have time”.

Regarding the fourth category related to travel and transportation, Denmark mentioned the distance to the doctor/hospital without referencing transport issues. Estonia modified it to “Too far, transport problems”, with “transport problems” appearing to encompass a wider scope of issues than the original category. Greece included an additional specification “(excluding high travel costs)”. France added a specific challenge of “difficulty finding transport”, implying that even if transport exists, it may not be easily accessible or convenient. Latvia rephrased it as “Had to travel too far/no means of transport”. Austria used “Accessibility not given”, a more inclusive term addressing various barriers to accessing healthcare. Sweden rephrased “no means of transport” as “no access to transport”. Norway rephrased as “Transport problems”.

Regarding the fifth category, “Other reason”, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Slovenia and Luxembourg presented the option as an open-ended answer, meaning that if selected, respondents were asked to provide further specification.

Several countries introduced new categories. For instance, Belgium added “Fear of dentist”, “Wanted to wait and see if the problem got better on its own”, “Didn’t know any good specialist”, and “Other reasons”. Although the category “Other reasons” exists in both sets, given the additional specific reasons listed in the comparison set, it may capture a different range of “other” reasons not already listed. When answer categories are added it is important to note that “other reason” might encompass a different range of responses not already specified.

Ireland added three categories: “Fear of doctor/hospitals/examination/treatment”, “Wanted to wait and see if problem got better on its own”, “Didn’t know any good dentist or specialist”. Latvia added a new category “Cancelled/postponed visit/could not register with a medical professional”, addressing specific scenarios preventing access to care. Denmark introduced a specific category for COVID-19.

Luxembourg added the category “Does not know / Does not want to answer”. Austria included three extra categories: “Not applicable” / “No specification” / “Don’t know” and Sweden added “Does not know” / “Does not wish to answer”.

Other remarks

The unit of data collection and the reference period used for the question were in accordance with the regulation and DocSILC065 for all countries.

5.2 Children-specific deprivation

This set of questions is designed to measure material and social deprivation among children in EU households, examining access to essential items and experiences. These include new clothing, balanced diets, learning materials, and social participation – key among the thirteen items delineating material and social deprivation thresholds. Each item is associated with a distinct question, phrased in a standardized manner for uniformity. The available answers elucidate both the presence of access and the reasons for its absence, differentiating between financial constraints and other non-economic reasons.

The standardized question format for each of the thirteen indicators used to define material and social deprivation is as follows:

- For variables HD100 to 210 and HD240:
Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) in your household have...?
1 Yes
2 No, household cannot afford it
3 No, other reason
- For HD220 and HD230:
Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) attending school in your household ...?
1 Yes
2 No, household cannot afford it
3 No, other reason

To streamline the analysis and considering the similar structure of questions from HD100 to HD214, these will be analysed collectively with respect to their formulation, answer categories, and additional remarks. The descriptions of each essential item corresponding to these variables will be examined individually.

Questions formulation

Luxembourg and Serbia directly implemented the question formulation from DocSILC065 without any adjustments. Contrarily, modifications were applied by all other countries, which varied from minor linguistic modifications to the unification of questions into a consolidated block. Specifically, Ireland, France, Croatia, Cyprus, Lithuania, the Netherlands, Austria, Romania, Slovakia, Finland and Serbia preserved the individual structure for each variable that corresponds to an item, while implementing minor changes in wording. Estonia, Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland and Norway employed a bifurcated questioning method, initially determining the availability of each item, followed by a secondary query addressing affordability for those lacking the item.

A more comprehensive restructuring was adopted by Czechia, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, Latvia and Malta, who merged queries pertaining to variables HD100, HD110, HD150, HD160, and HD170 into a unified block of questions. Belgium, Bulgaria, and Hungary not only merged the relevant questions into a singular block but also adapted their phrasing to this integrated format. In terms of rephrasing, changes ranged from minor wording adjustments – such as the question used by Greece, “Please indicate if all children under the age of 16 in your household have: ...” – to more significant alterations like the approach in Germany, where instead of a traditional question, respondents were presented with a statement and asked to indicate their agreement.

Bulgaria included an instruction considering the needs of all children in the household. Before the question, they provided additional guidance: "In case the needs of one child cannot be satisfied, the same applies to all the children in the household".

Latvia's adaptation of the questions for HD120, HD140, HD180, HD190, HD200, HD210, and HD240 focuses on the possibility or opportunity to access the specific essential items, diverging from the standard phrasing. For instance, in the HD140 question, Latvia uses "Possibility to eat meat, fish, or equivalent vegetarian food at least once a day", which implies either actual consumption or the mere availability of these food options. This approach, emphasizing potential access rather than actual usage or participation, similarly extends to other items like leisure activities, where Latvia highlights the "opportunity to participate", indicating the potential for involvement rather than definitive participation.

Answer categories

In analysing how national questionnaires' answer categories conform to the regulation and DocSILC065, several countries modified the wording of the second category from "No, household cannot afford it" to "No, due to a lack of financial resources" or similar. This change was adopted by Bulgaria, Germany, France, the Netherlands, Austria and Norway. Austria also replaced the third category "No, other reason" with "No, the household does not want that".

Additional answer categories were introduced by Belgium, Bulgaria, Spain, Latvia, and Hungary. These countries added choices like "No children attending school in household" in their combined question sets, tailored to the requirements of variables HD210 and HD220, which apply to households with school-attending children. Similarly, Cyprus and Serbia, while maintaining individual questions for each variable, incorporated a fourth option for HD210 and HD220 to account for households without school-aged children. Slovenia included an extra answer category for "Due to Covid-19 and related measures" for respondents lacking access to the standardized item.

Other remarks

The unit of data collection and the reference period used for the question complied with the regulation and Doc065 across all countries. However, regarding the reference period, Sweden included additional guidance for variables HD180, HD190, HD200 and HD210, instructing respondents to "respond based on the current situation, not based on the pre-COVID-19 situation". Similarly, Switzerland specified for HD210 and HD220 that "if the interview is conducted during school holidays, refer to the period before the holidays". Additionally, Germany clarified that the questions "specifically targeted children within the household who were aged 15 or younger as of December 31, 2020".

HD100: Some new (not second-hand) clothes

Question

HD100: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) in your household have some new (not second-hand) clothes?

1 Yes

2 No, household cannot afford it

3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

In the assessment of how countries implemented the guidelines for describing the essential item "have some new (not second-hand) clothes", a group of countries directly followed to the recommended descriptions. These countries include Belgium, Czechia, Denmark, Germany, Spain, Croatia, Cyprus, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Romania, Slovenia, Slovakia, and Serbia.

However, other countries introduced variations or additional instructions. Bulgaria, for example, included a directive stating that if one child's needs in the household are unmet, it applies to all children. Bulgaria, Estonia, Sweden, Switzerland, and Norway removed the "not second-hand" specification from the description of new

clothes. Additionally, Norway advised excluding clothes bought from second-hand shops, flea markets, and similar outlets. Latvia changed 'not second-hand' to 'not used' in their description, while the Netherlands described it as "some clothes that were bought new". Austria used "not exclusively second-hand clothes", altering the original wording. Ireland appended a clarification, focusing on replacing worn-out clothes with new ones, emphasizing condition over style. Greece noted that second-hand clothes are acceptable for infants and young children. France directed respondents to answer "Yes" if children have a mix of new and second-hand clothes.

HD110: Two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes)

Question

HD110: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) in your household have two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes)?

1 Yes

2 No, household cannot afford it

3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

In the assessment of how countries implemented the guidelines for describing the essential item "have two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes)", Belgium, Cyprus, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, Slovakia, and Serbia closely adhered to the recommended descriptions. Other countries, however, introduced variations or additional instructions.

Czechia, Denmark, Germany, and Spain revised the wording for "two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes)" to emphasize suitability for all weather types and daily activities, with Germany specifying "properly fitting shoes in good condition". Estonia and France also incorporated "good condition" in their shoe descriptions, with France replacing 'all-weather' with 'cold weather'. Austria chose "winterproof", Switzerland specified shoes for "rain or snow", and Norway opted for 'winter shoes'. The Netherlands modified the phrasing to include shoes that withstand bad weather, and Ireland added "good condition" focusing on shoes for "daily activities".

Bulgaria, Romania, and Sweden removed the 'properly fitting' specification. Sweden included 'winter shoes', and Bulgaria specified 'seasonal and/or multi-seasonal shoes'.

Latvia, Lithuania, Slovenia, and Finland revised their descriptions, excluding the 'all-weather shoes' mention, with Lithuania providing additional details on shoe types. Croatia altered its wording to "one pair is daily life shoes, excluding sandals and boots", while Greece added specifications such as boots and sandals, suitable for climatic conditions.

HD120: Fruits and vegetables once a day

Question

HD120: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) in your household have fruits and vegetables once a day?

1 Yes

2 No, household cannot afford it

3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

In the assessment of how countries implemented the guidelines for describing the essential item “have fruits and vegetables once a day”, Belgium, Czechia, Denmark, Ireland, Cyprus, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, Romania, Sweden, Norway, and Serbia closely followed the recommended descriptions. However, some countries introduced variations or additional guidelines.

Germany, Estonia, Spain, Latvia, and Lithuania specified “fresh” for “fruits and vegetables”. France expanded this to include “fresh (or frozen)”. Slovakia stated fruits or vegetables could be ‘fresh or frozen’, and consumption could occur at home or school. Slovenia provided detailed instructions, noting “fruits and vegetables can be fresh or frozen and count even if available outside the home (kindergarten, school). Fruit and vegetable juices are excluded”. Greece specified “fruit and vegetable juices and canned fruits and vegetables are not included”. Bulgaria revised the description to “Fresh fruits and vegetables once a day (excluding canned)”, focusing on fresh produce. The Netherlands and Switzerland specified that only fresh or frozen fruits and vegetables count, excluding canned options.

Croatia modified its description to “a meal with fruits and vegetables” rather than just “fruits and vegetables”.

HD140: One meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day

Question

HD140: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) in your household have a meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

In the assessment of how countries implemented the guidelines for describing the essential item “have a meal with meat, chicken, fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day”, Belgium, Bulgaria, Denmark, Ireland, Greece, Spain, Croatia, Cyprus, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, Austria, Romania, Finland, Sweden, and Serbia adhered closely to the recommended descriptions. However, some countries introduced variations or additional guidelines.

Czechia and Estonia omitted the word “meal” from the question, while The Netherlands specifically indicated the meal should be “hot”. Germany altered the description to “high-quality vegetarian” instead of “vegetarian equivalent”, and Switzerland and Slovakia used “fully vegetarian” and “vegetarian”, respectively. Norway introduced ‘healthy’ before the vegetarian equivalent and, along with France, Latvia, and Slovenia, did not include “chicken” in their descriptions. Slovenia further noted that meals consumed outside the home are included.

HD150: Books at home suitable for their age

Question

HD150: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) in your household have books at home suitable for their age?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

In the assessment of how countries implemented the guidelines for describing the essential item “have books at home suitable for their age”, several countries including Belgium, Czechia, Germany, Estonia, Ireland, Greece, Spain, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, Slovakia, Finland, Sweden, Switzerland, Norway, and Serbia followed the recommendations without changes.

On the other hand, Denmark, France, and the Netherlands added specific instructions to exclude school textbooks from consideration. Bulgaria also provided additional details in the item's description, indicating to exclude textbooks and school aids. Slovenia specified that school and borrowed books should not be counted. Croatia expanded the description by giving examples of the types of books that could be included, such as picture books, encyclopaedias, picture dictionaries, and fiction books. Austria and Romania omitted the phrase “at home” from the item description, thereby altering the original phrase “having books at home”.

HD160: Outdoor leisure equipment

Question

HD160: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) in your household have outdoor leisure equipment (bicycle, roller skates, etc.)?

1 Yes

2 No, household cannot afford it

3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

In the assessment of how countries implemented the guidelines for describing the essential item “have outdoor leisure equipment (bicycle, roller skates, etc.)”, Belgium, Czechia, Estonia, Ireland, Spain, Croatia, Cyprus, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, Romania, and Serbia closely followed the standard descriptions. However, some countries introduced variations or additional guidelines.

Denmark modified the description to “Sports and leisure equipment for outdoor use, e.g., a bike or a scooter appropriate for their age”. Bulgaria changed the wording to emphasize “games” instead of “leisure”. Latvia used “accessories for active recreation” instead of “outdoor leisure equipment”, while Norway specified “sports equipment for outdoor activities”. The Netherlands replaced “outdoor leisure equipment” with “outdoor toys appropriate for their age”.

Austria described the item as “sports and recreational equipment”, choosing “inline skates” over “roller skates”. Slovakia referred to “equipment for outdoor activities and games in free time”, adding “rackets” as an example. Croatia expanded the description to “outdoor leisure equipment (like bicycles, skates, scooters, tennis or badminton rackets, etc.) which is adapted to their age and physical conditions”, including more examples and specific conditions. Germany, Greece, France, Finland, Switzerland, Slovenia, and Sweden each added their own examples, such as kick scooters, scooter, inline skates, rackets, skateboard, skis, outdoor games for small children, sleds and sledge. Sweden also noted that the equipment need not be expensive, including inexpensive and homemade items.

HD170: Indoor games

Question

HD170: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) in your household have indoor games (educational baby toys, building blocks, board games, computer games, etc.)?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

In the assessment of how countries implemented the guidelines for describing the essential item “have indoor games (educational baby toys, building blocks, board games, computer games, etc.)”, several, including Belgium, Czechia, Germany, Ireland, Spain, Cyprus, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, Austria, Romania, and Slovakia, closely followed the standard description. However, some countries introduced variations or additional guidelines.

Denmark, Estonia, Croatia, Slovenia, the Netherlands, and Norway all emphasized that games should be suitable for the child's age. Croatia expanded this with examples like dolls, and Slovenia included dices, removed “baby” from “educational baby toys”. Bulgaria revised their description to “parlour and solo games”, adding “cubes and dominoes” as examples. Sweden broadened the category to “any toys, games, or other items for indoor leisure”, highlighting the inclusion of inexpensive and homemade items. Finland introduced “dolls” while shifting from “educational baby toys” to “indoor toys or equipment”. France changed “educational baby toys” to “educational game” and included “cubes”.

Greece did not include a list of examples for “indoor games”, Latvia replaced “indoor games” with “indoor toys”, and Switzerland added activities like puppeteering while specifying to exclude video games, differing from the standard description. Serbia simply omitted the word “indoor” from “indoor games”.

HD180: Regular leisure activity

Question

HD180: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) in your household participate in a regular leisure activity (swimming, playing an instrument, youth organisations, etc.)?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

In the assessment of how countries implemented the guidelines for describing the essential item “participate in a regular leisure activity (swimming, playing an instrument, youth organisations, etc.)”, Belgium, Czechia, Ireland, Greece, Spain, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, Romania, and Serbia followed the standard descriptions. However, other countries implemented variations.

Denmark, the Netherlands, Austria, Slovenia, Sweden, and Switzerland emphasized that these activities should involve monetary costs. Denmark and the Netherlands included sports and music lessons, with Denmark specifying activities away from home. Austria described them as recreational activities involving costs, Slovenia as activities requiring fees, and Sweden as leisure activities outside the home that cost money. Switzerland referred to it as a 'regular and paying hobby outside the home,' including a wide range of activities.

Croatia and Finland emphasized that regular leisure activities should occur outside the home, with Croatia adding that these should also be outside of school settings. Slovakia highlighted that such activities should be undertaken during the children's free time.

Bulgaria associated "regular" with a list of examples rather than using "regular leisure activity". Estonia excluded the examples "swimming, playing an instrument, youth organizations, etc." from the item's description. France added "Regular: practicing an activity at least twice per month" and replaced "swimming" with "sport" in the examples. Germany, Cyprus, and Norway modified their examples to include activities like children's gymnastics, football, cinema, marching bands, and scouts.

HD190: Celebration on special occasions

Question

HD190: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) in your household have celebrations on special occasions (birthdays, name days, religious events)?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

In the assessment of how countries implemented the guidelines for describing the essential item "have celebrations on special occasions (birthdays, name days, religious events)", Belgium, Germany, Ireland, Croatia, Cyprus, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, Romania, and Serbia followed the standard descriptions. In contrast, other countries applied distinct variations:

Bulgaria, Denmark, and Norway focused on "birthdays or other special occasions", excluding "name days, religious events". Estonia and Lithuania specified "birthday, Christmas, etc.", leaving out "name days, religious events". Austria omitted "name days", and Czechia, Slovenia, and Sweden did not include "religious events" in their item description. Slovakia and Finland modified the reference to religious events, using 'religious holidays' and 'baptism, confirmation,' respectively.

Switzerland and Spain revised the term "name days" to exclude it and replace it with "Saints". France narrowed its focus to "birthdays or religious events" like communion or Bar Mitzvah, explicitly excluding Christmas or Easter.

The Netherlands limited its query to birthday celebrations, while Latvia broadened the description to "opportunity to celebrate holidays" with examples such as "birthdays, name days, baptisms, etc". Greece did not provide specific examples for celebrations.

HD200: Invite friends round to play or eat from time to time

Question

HD200: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) in your household invite friends round for playing or eating from time to time?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

In the assessment of how countries implemented the guidelines for describing the essential item “invite friends round for playing or eating from time to time”, Belgium, Czechia, Germany, Estonia, Ireland, Greece, France, Croatia, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, Austria, Romania, Slovenia, Slovakia, Finland, Norway, and Serbia closely followed the standard descriptions. However, some countries introduced their own variations.

Spain, the Netherlands, and Switzerland each implemented variations related to the "eating" aspect in the item about children inviting friends over. Spain shifted the focus to playing games and having a drink, thereby excluding the eating element. The Netherlands redefined the activity to specifically involve "staying for dinner". Switzerland broadened the definition to "sharing a meal, in or outside the home", expanding the context beyond the original idea of just inviting friends over to eat.

Bulgaria and Denmark omitted the phrase "from time to time" in their descriptions. Sweden expanded the description of the item by including “socialise” alongside playing.

HD210: Participate in school trips and school events that cost money

Question

HD210: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) attending school in your household participate in school trips and school events that cost money?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

Most countries, including Belgium, Bulgaria, Czechia, Denmark, Estonia, Ireland, Greece, Spain, France, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, the Netherlands, Slovenia, Slovakia, Finland, Sweden, Romania, Norway, and Serbia, adhered to the suggested description for the essential item “participate in school trips and school events that cost money” without significant changes.

Germany and Croatia, while following the guidelines, expanded their descriptions to include "school excursions". Austria, also in line with the guidelines, enhanced its description with specific examples of school trips such as “swimming, museum visit, ski course, language trip.” Similarly, Switzerland included additional examples like “ski trip, summer camp, museum visit, etc.”.

HD220: Suitable place to study or do homework

Question

HD220: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) attending school in your household have a suitable place to study or do homework?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No, household cannot afford it
- 3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

Most countries, including Belgium, Germany, Ireland, Greece, Spain, Croatia, Cyprus, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Hungary, Malta, Romania, Slovenia, Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, and Serbia, adhered to the standard description for the essential item “have suitable place to study or do homework” without significant modifications. France and Austria, in line with the guidelines, expanded their descriptions. France defined the

requirement as a place "quiet enough to study, with adequate space and light", while Austria described it as a place "with sufficient light and quiet."

Czechia and Denmark opted to specify what constitutes a "suitable" place for studying or doing homework, describing it as "calm, with enough space and light". Finland, while only focusing on homework, modified "suitable" to "enough room." Similarly, Bulgaria, Estonia, the Netherlands, and Norway narrowed their focus to homework, omitting any mention of study.

HD240: Go on holiday away from home at least one week per year

Question

HD240: Can you tell me whether all the children (aged between 0 and 15) in your household go on holiday away from home at least 1 week per year including stays in a second dwelling or with friends/relatives?

1 Yes

2 No, household cannot afford it

3 No, other reason

Description of the essential item

In the assessment of how countries implemented the guidelines for describing the essential item "go on holiday away from home at least 1 week per year including stays in a second dwelling or with friends/relatives", Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Greece, Ireland, Cyprus, Luxembourg, Hungary, Austria, Malta, Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland, Norway, and Serbia adhered closely to the standard descriptions. Lithuania also followed suit but elaborated on what constitutes a second dwelling, giving examples like "homestead, collective garden, etc". However, some countries opted for their own variations.

Belgium, Czechia, Croatia, Latvia, the Netherlands, Romania, Slovakia, and Finland excluded the specification "including stays in a second dwelling or with friends/relatives" from their description.

Bulgaria modified the description to exclude "including stays in a second dwelling", and instead added "family celebrations, vacations organized by the school" to the criteria. France also altered its description by omitting "second dwelling" and including "summer camps" as an example.

6. Analysis of flag

The 2021 ad-hoc subject module uses different flags for each variable available for the 3-year rolling module on Children's Health, Access to Healthcare (children), and Children-specific deprivation, as well as the 2021 ad-hoc subject module and the optional COVID-19 module³. The used values are listed below. Some of them are then analysed in the next points of this section.

- 1 Filled
- -1 Missing
- -2 Not applicable (the respondent is not concerned by the question)
- -4 Not applicable (current household member)
- -5 Not applicable (person aged 18 and over)
- -7 Not applicable (HB010, PB010 or RB010 not equal to 2021)⁴

The information used for the analysis of the flags can be found in Annex 2: "Frequencies of flags 1, -1, -2, -4, -5, and -7 for each variable by country".

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-2	N/A (Not applicable) ⁵
-4	N/A (no children aged 0-15 in the household)
-7	N/A (year not equal to 2017 or not equal to 2021)

HCH010: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)

HCH020: Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)

HCH030: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)

HCH040: Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-4	N/A (no children aged between 0 and 15)
-7	N/A (HB010 not equal to 2009 or 2014 or 2021)

HD100: Some new (not second-hand) clothes

HD110: Two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes)

HD120: Fruits and vegetables once a day

HD140: One meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day

HD150: Books at home suitable for their age

HD160: Outdoor leisure equipment

HD170: Indoor games

HD180: Regular leisure activity

HD190: Celebration on special occasions

HD200: Invite friends round to play or eat from time to time

HD240: Go on holiday away from home at least one Week per year

³ HY155G, the Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020, is not subject to frequency analysis of the flags.

⁴ HB010=Year of the survey (household data); PB010=Year of the survey (personal data); RB010=Year of the survey (Personal register). Please note that this specific flag will not be analysed in detail.

⁵ The reasons why the question is not applicable vary across variables: HCH010 (none of the children really needed any medical examination or treatment); HCH020 (HCH010 not equal to 1 (includes HCH010=2, don't know refusal but not -4)); HCH030 ((none of the children really needed any dental examination or treatment); HCH040 (HCH030 not equal to 1 (includes HCH030=2, don't know, refusal but not -4)).

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-2	N/A (no children attending school)
-4	N/A (no children aged between 0 and 15)
-7	N/A (HB010 not equal to 2009 or 2014 or 2021)

HD210: Participate in school trips and school Events that cost money
HD220: Suitable place to study or do homework

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-2	N/A (Not applicable) ⁶
-7	N/A (HB010, PB010 or RB010 ≠ 2021)

HK010: Number of children who are household members and whose other parents lives outside the household
PK010: Household member has children who are not household members
PK020: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are household members
PK030: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are not household members

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-4	N/A (person is more than 15 years old)
-7	N/A (year not equal 2017 or not equal 2021)

RCH010: General health (child)
RCH020: Limitation in activities because of health problems (child)

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-7	Not applicable (HB010 ≠ 2021)

HK020: Number of children who are not household members and whose parent lives inside the household

⁶ The reasons why the question is not applicable vary across variables: HK010 (no children aged 0-17 in the household); PK010 (household has no children outside the household with a parent living inside the household, so HK020=0); PK020 (person does not have children 0-17 living in the household); PK030 (the household member has no children who are not household members, so PK010 ≠ 1).

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-2	Not applicable (HK020 equal to 0)
-4	Not applicable (current household member)
-7	Not applicable (RB010 ≠ 2021)

RK010: Parent ID and sequential number of the child who is not household member

RK020: Age of the child who is not household member

RK030: Usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member

RK040: Frequency of contact (via phone, social media etc.) during the last 12 months with the child who is not a household member

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-5	Not applicable (person aged 18 and over)
-7	Not applicable (RB010 ≠ 2021)

RK050: Child having a bedroom in which to sleep (including bedroom shared with siblings)

RK060: Frequency of spending actively time with the child (meals, play, homework, walking, talking etc.)

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-2	Not applicable [(HK010 = 0 and HK020 = 0) or (child 0-17 with both parents household member)]
-5	Not applicable (person aged 18 and over)
-7	Not applicable (RB010 ≠ 2021)

RK070: Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average)

RK080: Legal child custody situation

The COVID-19 module also uses different flags for each variable, which are listed below. Some of them are then analysed in the next points of this section.

- 1 Filled + Collected via survey/interview + Net of tax on income at source and social contributions
- 2 Collected from administrative data
- 3 Imputed + Deductive/logical imputation (also including top- and bottom-coding)
- 4 Not possible to establish a source + Gross/net conversion
- 5 Model-based imputation
- 6 Donor imputation
- 7 Not possible to establish the most common source or method
- 9 Not applicable (the value was not collected)
- - 1 Missing
- - 2 Not applicable (HI010=2 + No benefits schemes were applied in country + No children attending school + PL211A-PL211L not in (1, 2, 3 or 4) + the person did not really need any medical examination or treatment (PH040 not equal to 1 + PH060 not equal to 1))
- - 3 Not applicable (Non-selected respondent (RB245 equal to 3))

- - 4 Amount included in another income component + Not applicable (no children aged between 5 to 15 + The work was finished before pandemic started)
- - 5 This scheme does not exist at national level + Not applicable (not restrictions)
- - 7 Not applicable (HB010≠2020, 2021 + HB010≠2021)
- - 8 Not applicable (variable not collected)
- - 999999.99 Imputation factor = collected value / recorded value * 100
- . If problem of dividing by 0 appears (when imputation factor)

The information used for the analysis of the flags can be found in Annex 2: “Frequencies of flags 1, -1, -2, -4, -5, and -7 for each variable by country”.

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-2	Not applicable (HI010=2) ⁷
-7	Not applicable (HB010 ≠ 2020, 2021)
-8	Not applicable (variable not collected)

HI012: Change in income as an outcome of COVID-19

Flag value	Flag name
1	Collected via survey/interview
2	Collected from administrative data
3	Imputed
4	Not possible to establish a source
-1	Missing
-2	Not applicable (No benefits schemes were applied in country)
-4	Amount included in another income component
-5	This scheme does not exist at national level
-7	Not applicable (HB010≠2021)
-8	Not applicable (variable not collected)

HY150G: Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020

⁷ The household income remained more or less the same compared to previous year.

Flag composition	Flag value	Flag name
Two-digit flag: first digit	1	Collected via survey/interview
	2	Collected from administrative data
	3	Deductive/logical imputation (also including top- and bottom-coding)
	4	Gross/net conversion
	5	Model-based imputation
	6	Donor imputation
	7	Not possible to establish the most common source or method
Two digit flag: second digit	1	Net of tax on income at source and social contributions
	9	Not applicable (the value was not collected)
Alternative: one digit	-1	Missing
	-2	Not applicable (No benefits schemes were applied in country)
	-4	Amount included in another income component
	-5	This scheme does not exist at national level
	-7	Not applicable (HB010 not equal to 2021)
	-8	Not applicable (variable not collected)
Imputation factor = collected value / recorded value*100	-999999.99-999999.99	-999999.99-999999.99
	.	If problem of dividing by 0 appears

HY155G: Amount received as financial support from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-2	Not applicable (no children attending school)
-4	Not applicable (no children aged between 5 to 15)
-5	Not applicable (not restrictions)
-7	Not applicable (HB010≠ 2021)
-8	Not applicable (variable not collected)

HD225: Distance learning courses/school during COVID-19 restrictions

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-2	Not applicable (PL211A-PL211L not in (1, 2, 3 or 4) ⁸)
-3	Not applicable (Non-selected respondent (RB245 equal to 3))
-4	Not applicable (The work was finished before pandemic started)
-7	Not applicable (HB010≠ 2021)
-8	Not applicable (variable not collected)

PL220: Working from home during pandemic

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-2	Not applicable (the person did not really need any medical examination or treatment ⁹)
-3	Not applicable (Non-selected respondent (RB245 equal to 3))
-7	Not applicable (HB010≠ 2021)
-8	Not applicable (variable not collected)

PH051: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment due to COVID-19- crisis

PH071: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis

⁸ The main activity in the last 12 months was not employee or self-employee (including family worker).

⁹ For PH051, PH040 is not equal to 1; for PH071, PH060 is not equal to 1.

Flag value	Flag name
1	Filled
-1	Missing
-3	Not applicable (Non-selected respondent (RB245 equal to 3))
-7	Not applicable (HB010≠ 2021)
-8	Not applicable (variable not collected)

PMH010: Mental health affected by the COVID-19 crisis

6.1 Flag -1 “Missing”

Table 42: Distribution of the missing values for each variable

Variable	% of missing
HCH010: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)	2.0
HCH020: Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)	3.5
HCH030: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)	5.6
HCH040: Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)	3.5
HD100: Some new (not second-hand) clothes	4.8
HD110: Two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes)	4.9
HD120: Fruits and vegetables once a day	4.9
HD140: One meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day	4.9
HD150: Books at home suitable for their age	4.9
HD160: Outdoor leisure equipment	4.9
HD170: Indoor games	4.9
HD180: Regular leisure activity	4.9
HD190: Celebration on special occasions	4.9
HD200: Invite friends round to play or eat from time to time	4.9
HD210: Participate in school trips and school events that cost money	5.3
HD220: Suitable place to study or do homework	4.9
HD240: Go on holiday away from home at least one week per year	4.9
HK010: Number of children who are household members and whose other parent lives outside the household	6.3
HK020: Number of children who are not household members and whose parent lives inside the household	12.3
PK010: Household member has children who are not household members	12.8
PK020: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are household members	11.2
PK030: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are not household members	12.9
RCH010: General health (child)	3.7
RCH020: Limitation in activities because of health problems (child)	3.7
RK010: Parent id and sequential number of the child who is not household member	2.9
RK020: Age of the child who is not household member	3.0
RK030: Usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member	3.0
RK040: Frequency of contact (via phone, social media etc.) During the last 12 months with the child who is not a household member	3.0
RK050: Child having a bedroom in which to sleep (including bedroom shared with siblings)	8.9
RK060: Frequency of spending actively time with the child (meals, play, homework, walking, talking etc.)	8.9
RK070: Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average)	8.4
RK080: Legal child custody situation	8.5
HI012: Change in income as an outcome of COVID-19	0.5
HY150_1: Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0.1

Variable	% of missing
HY150_2: Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2021	0.1
HY150_3: Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2022	6.0
HY150_4: Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2023	0.1
HY155G: Amount received as financial support from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	
HD225: Distance learning courses/school during COVID-19 restrictions	2.5
PL220: Working from home during pandemic	1.0
PH051: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment due to COVID-19- crisis	0.1
PH071: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis	0.1
PMH010: Mental health affected by the COVID-19 crisis	1.0

Table 43: Distribution of the missing values above 5 %

Variable	Missing values above 5 %
HCH010: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)	DE (13.9 %), IE (17.9 %)
HCH020: Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)	TR (44.2 %)
HCH030: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)	DE (14.5 %), IE (20.2 %), TR (44.2 %)
HCH040: Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)	TR (44.2 %)
HD100: Some new (not second-hand) clothes	DE (10.6 %), TR (44.2 %)
HD110: Two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes)	DE (10.7 %), TR (44.2 %)
HD120: Fruits and vegetables once a day	DE (10.8 %), TR (44.2 %)
HD140: One meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day	DE (10.8 %), TR (44.2 %)
HD150: Books at home suitable for their age	DE (10.9 %), TR (44.2 %)
HD160: Outdoor leisure equipment	DE (10.9 %), TR (44.2 %)
HD170: Indoor games	DE (10.9 %), TR (44.2 %)
HD180: Regular leisure activity	DE (11.0 %), TR (44.2 %)
HD190: Celebration on special occasions	DE (11.0 %), TR (44.2 %)
HD200: Invite friends round to play or eat from time to time	DE (11.1 %), TR (44.2 %)
HD210: Participate in school trips and school events that cost money	DE (13.0 %), TR (44.2 %)
HD220: Suitable place to study or do homework	DE (9.0 %), TR (44.2 %)
HD240: Go on holiday away from home at least one week per year	DE (11.1 %), TR (44.2 %)
HK010: Number of children who are household members and whose other parent lives outside the household	AL (30.3 %), CZ (17.9 %), DE (10.9 %), TR (47.9 %)
HK020: Number of children who are not household members and whose parent lives inside the household	AL (30.3 %), CZ (98.1 %), DE (48.5 %), TR (47.9 %)

Variable	Missing values above 5 %
PK010: Household member has children who are not household members	AL (100 %), TR (100 %)
PK020: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are household members	AL (100 %), DE (15.5 %), DK (10.7 %), FI (11.9 %), HU (10.2 %), NL (9.7 %), TR (56.4 %)
PK030: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are not household members	AL (100 %), TR (100 %)
RCH010: General health (child)	DE (6.9 %), TR (26.0 %)
RCH020: Limitation in activities because of health problems (child)	DE (7.1 %), TR (26.0 %)
RK010: Parent id and sequential number of the child who is not household member	AL (100 %)
RK020: Age of the child who is not household member	AL (100 %)
RK030: Usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member	AL (100 %)
RK040: Frequency of contact (via phone, social media etc.) During the last 12 months with the child who is not a household member	AL (100 %)
RK050: Child having a bedroom in which to sleep (including bedroom shared with siblings)	AL (100 %), DE (16.3 %), LU (19.1 %), LV (17.8 %), ME (15.8 %), TR (29.2 %)
RK060: Frequency of spending actively time with the child (meals, play, homework, walking, talking etc.)	AL (100 %), DE (16.3 %), LU (19.1 %), LV (17.9 %), ME (15.8 %), SE (5.0 %), TR (29.2 %)
RK070: Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average)	AL (100 %), CZ (14.1 %), DE (11.7 %), SE (20.8 %), TR (29.2 %)
RK080: Legal child custody situation	AL (100 %), CZ (14.1 %), DE (11.7 %), DK (5.3 %), SE (20.2 %), TR (29.2 %)
HI012: Change in income as an outcome of COVID-19	CZ (100 %), NL (6.0 %)
HY150_1: Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	CZ (100 %), DK (100 %)
HY150_2: Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2021	CZ (100 %), DK (100 %)
HY150_3: Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2022	BE (88.6 %), CZ (100 %), DK (100 %)
HY150_4: Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2023	CZ (100 %), DK (100 %)
HY155G: Amount received as financial support from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	
HD225: Distance learning courses/school during COVID-19 restrictions	CZ (100 %), TR (41.4 %)
PL220: Working from home during pandemic	AT (11.1 %), CZ (100 %), DK (100 %)
PH051: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment due to COVID-19- crisis	CZ (100 %), PT (100 %), SE (100 %)
PH071: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis	CZ (100 %), SE (100 %)
PMH010: Mental health affected by the COVID-19 crisis	CZ (100 %), DK (100 %), LV (6.7 %), SE (100 %)

Analysis

The flag “-1” is used to indicate that a variable is missing or not filled. This is related with item non-response and reflects the difficulties countries encountered during the module’s implementation.

The following is an overview of the list of missing items, with a focus on the higher non-response rate by countries.

- The COVID-related variables were the only ones where the EU-members recorded ‘-1’ missing value for 100 % of the items. Croatia, Denmark, Sweden and Portugal were the EU members that recorded ‘-1’ missing value for 100 % of the items for all or part of the COVID-related variables.
- Croatia recorded ‘-1’ missing value for 100 % of the items for COVID-related variables: HI012, HY150_1, HY150_2, HY150_3, HY150_4, HD225, PL220, PH051, PH071 and PMH010.
- Denmark recorded ‘-1’ missing value for 100 % of the items for the variables: HY150_1, HY150_2, HY150_3, HY150_4, PL220 and PMH010.
- Sweden recorded ‘-1’ missing value for 100 % of the items for the variables: PH051, PH071 and PMH010.
- Portugal recorded ‘-1’ missing value for 100 % of the items for the variable PH051.
- Among the EU Member States, Germany registered the highest number of variables with missing values (24 variables). Czechia followed, with 14 variables were missing values were recorded.
- Germany, Denmark, Finland, Hungary and the Netherlands recorded the highest share of missing value for the variable PK020.
- Germany, Luxembourg, Latvia and Sweden recorded the highest share of missing values for the variable RK060.
- Czechia, Germany, Denmark and Sweden recorded the highest share of missing values for the variable RK080.

Missing values above 5 %

There are several countries that have recorded more than 5 % of missing values for certain variables.

- Austria: PL220 (11.1 %)
- Belgium: HY150_3 (88.6 %)
- Czechia: HK010 (17.9 %), HK020 (98.1 %), RK070 (14.1 %), RK080 (14.1 %), HI012 (100 %), HY150_1 (100 %), HY150_2 (100 %), HY150_3 (100 %), HY150_4 (100 %), HD225 (100 %), PL220 (100 %), PH051 (100 %), PH071 (100 %), PMH010 (100 %)
- Denmark: PK020 (10.7 %), RK080 (5.3 %), HY150_1 (100 %), HY150_2 (100 %), HY150_3 (100 %), HY150_4 (100 %), PL220 (100 %), PMH010 (100 %)
- Finland: PK020 (11.9 %)
- Germany: HCH010 (13.9 %), HCH030 (14.5 %), HD100 (10.6 %), HD110 (10.7 %), HD120 (10.8 %), HD140 (10.8 %), HD150 (10.9 %), HD160 (10.9 %), HD170 (10.9 %), HD180 (11.0 %), HD190 (11.0 %), HD200 (11.1 %), HD210 (13.0 %), HD220 (9.0 %), HD240 (11.1 %), HK010 (10.9 %), HK020 (48.5 %), PK020 (15.5 %), RCH010 (6.9 %), RCH020 (7.1 %), RK050 (16.3 %), RK060 (16.3 %), RK070 (11.7 %) and RK080 (11.7 %)
- Hungary: PK020 (10.2 %)
- Ireland: HCH010 (17.9 %), HCH030 (20.2 %)
- Latvia: RK050 (17.8 %), RK060 (17.9 %), PMH010 (6.7 %)
- Luxembourg: RK050 (19.1 %), RK060 (19.1 %)
- The Netherlands: PK020 (9.7 %), HI012 (6.0 %)

- Portugal: PH051 (100 %)
- Sweden: RK060 (5.0 %), RK070 (20.8 %), RK080 (20.2 %), PH051 (100 %), PH071 (100 %), PMH010 (100 %)

Table 44: Share of flag -1 “missing” for each variable in module by country

Variable	% of flag -1	Number of countries	Countries
HCH010: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)	0	12	AL, BG, CY, DK, EE, EL, HR, ME, PL, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	18	AT, BE, CH, CZ, ES, FI, FR, HU, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PT, SI, TR
	1 to 10 %	1	SE
	11 to 20 %	2	DE, IE
	>= 21 %		
HCH020: Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)	0	28	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FR, HR, HU, IE, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK
	0 to .99 %	4	FI, IT, LT, PL
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HCH030: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)	0	11	AL, BG, CY, EE, EL, HR, ME, PL, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	18	AT, BE, CH, CZ, DK, ES, FI, FR, HU, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	1	SE
	11 to 20 %	2	DE, IE
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HCH040: Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)	0	27	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, EE, EL, ES, FI, HR, HU, IE, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK
	0 to .99 %	5	DK, FR, IT, LT, LU
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HD100: Some new (not second-hand) clothes	0	11	AL, BG, CY, DK, EL, HR, IT, ME, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	19	AT, BE, CH, CZ, EE, ES, FI, FR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	2	DE, SE
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HD110: Two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes)	0	11	AL, BG, CY, DK, EL, HR, IT, ME, RO, RS, SK

Variable	% of flag -1	Number of countries	Countries
	0 to .99 %	19	AT, BE, CH, CZ, EE, ES, FI, FR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	2	DE, SE
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HD120: Fruits and vegetables once a day	0	11	AL, BG, CY, DK, EL, HR, IT, ME, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	19	AT, BE, CH, CZ, EE, ES, FI, FR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	2	DE, SE
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HD140: One meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day	0	11	AL, BG, CY, DK, EL, HR, IT, ME, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	19	AT, BE, CH, CZ, EE, ES, FI, FR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	2	DE, SE
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HD150: Books at home suitable for their age	0	11	AL, BG, CY, DK, EL, HR, IT, ME, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	19	AT, BE, CH, CZ, EE, ES, FI, FR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	2	DE, SE
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HD160: Outdoor leisure equipment	0	11	AL, BG, CY, DK, EL, HR, IT, ME, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	19	AT, BE, CH, CZ, EE, ES, FI, FR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	2	DE, SE
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HD170: Indoor games	0	11	AL, BG, CY, DK, EL, HR, IT, ME, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	19	AT, BE, CH, CZ, EE, ES, FI, FR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	2	DE, SE
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HD180: Regular leisure activity	0	11	AL, BG, CY, DK, EL, HR, IT, ME, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	19	AT, BE, CH, CZ, EE, ES, FI, FR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	1	SE
	11 to 20 %	1	DE
	>= 21 %	1	TR

Variable	% of flag -1	Number of countries	Countries
HD190: Celebration on special occasions	0	10	AL, BG, CY, EL, HR, IT, ME, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	20	AT, BE, CH, CZ, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	1	SE
	11 to 20 %	1	DE
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HD200: Invite friends round to play or eat from time to time	0	10	AL, BG, CY, EL, HR, IT, ME, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	20	AT, BE, CH, CZ, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	1	SE
	11 to 20 %	1	DE
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HD210: Participate in school trips and school events that cost money	0	11	AL, BG, CY, EE, EL, HR, IT, ME, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	16	AT, BE, CH, CZ, DK, ES, FR, HU, LT, LU, LV, NL, NO, PL, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	4	FI, IE, MT, SE
	11 to 20 %	1	DE
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HD220: Suitable place to study or do homework	0	12	AL, BG, CY, EE, EL, HR, IT, ME, PL, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	15	AT, BE, CH, CZ, DK, ES, FR, HU, LT, LU, LV, NL, NO, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	5	DE, FI, IE, MT, SE
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HD240: Go on holiday away from home at least one week per year	0	10	AL, BG, CY, EL, HR, IT, ME, RO, RS, SK
	0 to .99 %	20	AT, BE, CH, CZ, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, SI
	1 to 10 %	1	SE
	11 to 20 %	1	DE
	>= 21 %	1	TR
HK010: Number of children who are household members and whose other parent lives outside the household (0-99 Number)	0	20	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, HR, IT, LV, ME, MT, PL, RO, RS, SI, SK
	0 to .99 %	6	FR, LT, LU, NL, NO, PT
	1 to 10 %	4	DE, HU, IE, SE
	11 to 20 %	1	CZ
	>= 21 %	2	AL, TR

Variable	% of flag -1	Number of countries	Countries
HK020: Number of children who are not household members and whose parent lives inside the household (0-99 Number)	0	22	BE, BG, CH, CY, DK, EE, EL, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, ME, MT, NO, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK
	0 to .99 %	7	AT, ES, LT, LU, LV, NL, PL
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	4	AL, CZ, DE, TR
PK010: Household member has children who are not household members	0	19	BE, BG, CY, CZ, DK, EL, FI, FR, HR, IT, ME, MT, NL, NO, PT, RO, RS, SI, SK
	0 to .99 %	12	AT, CH, DE, EE, ES, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, PL, SE
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	2	AL, TR
PK020: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are household members	0	11	BG, CY, CZ, EL, HR, LU, ME, RO, RS, SI, SK
	0 to .99 %	14	AT, BE, CH, EE, ES, FR, IE, IT, LT, MT, NO, PL, PT, SE
	1 to 10 %	4	DK, HU, LV, NL
	11 to 20 %	2	DE, FI
	>= 21 %	2	AL, TR
PK030: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are not household members	0	15	AT, BG, CY, CZ, EL, ES, HR, IE, LU, ME, PT, RO, RS, SI, SK
	0 to .99 %	16	BE, CH, DE, DK, EE, FI, FR, HU, IT, LT, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, SE
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	2	AL, TR
RCH010: General health (child)	0	11	AL, BG, CY, EL, FR, HR, ME, PT, RO, RS, SI
	0 to .99 %	18	AT, BE, CH, CZ, DK, EE, ES, FI, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, SK
	1 to 10 %	3	DE, HU, SE
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	TR
RCH020: Limitation in activities because of health problems (child)	0	10	AL, BG, CY, HR, ME, PL, PT, RO, RS, SI
	0 to .99 %	19	AT, BE, CH, CZ, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, NO, SK
	1 to 10 %	3	DE, HU, SE
	11 to 20 %		

Variable	% of flag -1	Number of countries	Countries
	>= 21 %	1	TR
RK010: Parent ID and sequential number of the child who is not household member	0	32	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	AL
RK020: Age of the child who is not household member (0-17 Number)	0	21	AT, BG, CY, CZ, DK, EE, EL, FI, HR, HU, IE, IT, LU, LV, ME, PT, RO, RS, SI, SK, TR
	0 to .99 %	11	BE, CH, DE, ES, FR, LT, MT, NL, NO, PL, SE
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	AL
RK030: Usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member (Minutes)	0	15	AT, BG, CY, CZ, DK, EL, HR, HU, IE, LU, ME, RO, SI, SK, TR
	0 to .99 %	17	BE, CH, DE, EE, ES, FI, FR, IT, LT, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RS, SE
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	AL
RK040: Frequency of contact (via phone, social media etc.) during the last 12 months with the child who is not a household member	0	17	AT, BG, CY, CZ, EE, EL, ES, HR, HU, IE, LU, ME, RO, RS, SI, SK, TR
	0 to .99 %	15	BE, CH, DE, DK, FI, FR, IT, LT, LV, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, SE
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	AL
RK050: Child having a bedroom in which to sleep (including bedroom shared with siblings)	0	10	AT, BG, CY, CZ, EL, PT, RO, RS, SI, SK
	0 to .99 %	11	BE, CH, ES, FI, FR, HR, IT, LT, MT, NL, PL
	1 to 10 %	6	DK, EE, HU, IE, NO, SE
	11 to 20 %	4	DE, LU, LV, ME
	>= 21 %	2	AL, TR
RK060: Frequency of spending actively time with the child (meals, play, homework, walking, talking etc.)	0	5	BG, CY, EL, RO, SI

Variable	% of flag -1	Number of countries	Countries
	0 to .99 %	18	AT, BE, CZ, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, HR, IE, IT, LT, MT, NL, PL, PT, RS, SK
	1 to 10 %	4	CH, HU, NO, SE
	11 to 20 %	4	DE, LU, LV, ME
	>= 21 %	2	AL, TR
RK070: Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average) (0-31 Number of nights per month)	0	8	BG, CY, EL, ME, RO, RS, SI, SK
	0 to .99 %	14	AT, BE, CH, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, HR, IE, IT, NL, PL, PT
	1 to 10 %	6	HU, LT, LU, LV, MT, NO
	11 to 20 %	3	CZ, DE, SE
	>= 21 %	2	AL, TR
RK080: Legal child custody situation	0	9	BG, CY, EL, ME, PT, RO, RS, SI, SK
	0 to .99 %	14	AT, BE, CH, EE, ES, FI, FR, HR, IE, IT, LU, MT, NL, PL
	1 to 10 %	5	DK, HU, LT, LV, NO
	11 to 20 %	3	CZ, DE, SE
	>= 21 %	2	AL, TR

6.2 Flag -2 “Not applicable”

The flag “-2” is used to identify variables based on questions that are not applicable to the respondent. The reason why the question is not applicable may vary across variables. Main findings regarding its application are:

- In most of the countries, the flag “-2” N/A (none of the children really needed any medical examination or treatment) for the variable HCH010 was recorded with a share ranging from 1 % to 10 %. Estonia, Malta, The Netherlands and Sweden reported a share above 10 % for this flag. Germany, Denmark and Ireland recorded 0 %.
- For the variable HCH020, half of the countries recorded a high incidence, above 20 %, of the flag “-2” N/A (HCH010 not equal to 1 (includes HCH010=2, don’t know refusal but not -4)). The other half reported a share of the flag from 11 % up to 20 %.
- The flag “-2” N/A (none of the children really needed any dental examination or treatment) for the variable HCH030 was reported between 1 % and 20 % in most of the countries. Germany, Denmark and Ireland reported 0 % for this flag.
- For the variable HCH040, about half of the countries reported a high incidence, above 20 %, of the flag “-2” N/A (HCH030 not equal to 1 (includes HCH030=2, don’t know, refusal but not -4)). The other half of the countries reported a share ranging from 11 % to 20 %.
- In most of the countries, the flag “-2” N/A (no children attending school) for the variables HD210 and HD220 was recorded with percentages between 1 % to 10 %. Italy and Luxembourg recorded less than 1 %. Finland, Ireland and Portugal registered 0 % for this flag for both variables, while Germany reported 0 % for HD210.
- The flag “-2” N/A (no children aged 0-17 in the household) for the variable HK010 was reported above 20 % in all of the countries.

- In most of the countries, the flag “-2” N/A (household has no children outside the household with a parent living inside the household, so HK020=0) for the variable PK010 was recorded above 20 %. Sweden recorded a percentage between 11 % to 20 %. Czechia reported 0 % for this flag.
- For variable PK020, all EU countries reported a share above 20 % of the flag “-2” N/A (person does not have children 0-17 living in the household).
- Almost all EU Member States, except Czechia, reported a share above 20 % of the flag “-2” N/A (the household member has no children who are not household members, so PK010 ≠ 1) for the variable PK030.
- The flag “-2” N/A (HK010 = 0 and HK020 = 0) or (child 0-17 with both parents household member) for the variables RK070 and RK080 was recorded between 11 % to 20 % in most of the countries. France, Croatia and Poland reported a high incidence of this flag for both variables. Romania reported a high incidence for the RK070 variable. Czechia and Sweden recorded 0 % for this flag.

Table 45: Share of flag -2 “Not applicable” for each variable in module by country

Variable	% of flag -2	Number of countries	Countries
HCH010: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)	0	4	DE, DK, IE, NO
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %	22	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IT, LT, LU, LV, PL, PT, RO, SI, SK, TR
	11 to 20 %	7	AL, EE, ME, MT, NL, RS, SE
	>= 21 %		
HCH020: Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)	0	1	TR
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %	16	AT, BG, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EL, HR, HU, IT, LT, LV, NL, PT, RO, SK
	>= 21 %	16	AL, BE, CY, EE, ES, FI, FR, IE, LU, ME, MT, NO, PL, RS, SE, SI
HCH030: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)	0	5	DE, DK, IE, NO, TR
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %	14	BE, CH, CY, CZ, EE, FI, FR, HR, IT, LT, LV, PT, RO, SI
	11 to 20 %	14	AL, AT, BG, EL, ES, HU, LU, ME, MT, NL, PL, RS, SE, SK
	>= 21 %		
HCH040: Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)	0	1	TR
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %	16	AT, BG, CH, CZ, DE, DK, EL, HR, HU, IT, LT, LV, NL, PT, RO, SK
	>= 21 %	16	AL, BE, CY, EE, ES, FI, FR, IE, LU, ME, MT, NO, PL, RS, SE, SI

Variable	% of flag -2	Number of countries	Countries
HD210: Participate in school trips and school events that cost money	0	5	DE, FI, IE, PT, TR
	0 to .99 %	2	IT, LU
	1 to 10 %	26	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DK, EE, EL, ES, FR, HR, HU, LT, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %		
HD220: Suitable place to study or do homework	0	4	FI, IE, PT, TR
	0 to .99 %	2	IT, LU
	1 to 10 %	27	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FR, HR, HU, LT, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %		
HK010: Number of children who are household members and whose other parent lives outside the household (0-99 Number)	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HK020: Number of children who are not household members and whose parent lives inside the household (0-99 Number)	0	32	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	1	AL
PK010: Household member has children who are not household members	0	3	AL, CZ, TR
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %	1	SE
	>= 21 %	29	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SI, SK
PK020: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are household members	0	1	AL
	0 to .99 %		

Variable	% of flag -2	Number of countries	Countries
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	32	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
PK030: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are not household members	0	3	AL, CZ, TR
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	30	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK
RK010: Parent ID and sequential number of the child who is not household member	0	10	AL, CZ, DK, EE, EL, ES, IE, NO, PT, TR
	0 to .99 %	1	HU
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	22	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, DE, FI, FR, HR, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, PL, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK
RK020: Age of the child who is not household member (0-17 Number)	0	9	AL, CZ, DK, EE, EL, ES, IE, NO, TR
	0 to .99 %	1	HU
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	23	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, DE, FI, FR, HR, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK
RK030: Usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member (Minutes)	0	9	AL, CZ, DK, EE, EL, ES, IE, NO, TR
	0 to .99 %	1	HU
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	23	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, DE, FI, FR, HR, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK
RK040: Frequency of contact (via phone, social media etc.) during the last 12 months with the child who is not a household member	0	9	AL, CZ, DK, EE, EL, ES, IE, NO, TR
	0 to .99 %	1	HU
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		

Variable	% of flag -2	Number of countries	Countries
	>= 21 %	23	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, DE, FI, FR, HR, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK
RK070: Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average) (0-31 Number of nights per month)	0	4	AL, CZ, SE, TR
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %	4	BG, DE, IT, PT
	11 to 20 %	21	AT, BE, CH, CY, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, RS, SI, SK
	>= 21 %	4	FR, HR, PL, RO
RK080: Legal child custody situation	0	3	AL, CZ, TR
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %	5	BG, DE, IT, RO, SE
	11 to 20 %	22	AT, BE, CH, CY, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PT, RS, SI, SK
	>= 21 %	3	FR, HR, PL

6.3 Flag -4 “Not applicable”

The flag “-4” is used to identify variables based on questions that are not applicable to the respondent/household. The reason why the question is not applicable may vary across variables. Main findings regarding its application are:

- The flag “-4” N/A (no children aged 0-15 in the household) for the variables HCH010, HCH020, HCH030 and HCH040 was recorded with a share exceeding 20 % in all countries.
- For the variables HD100, HD110, HD120, HD140, HD150, HD160, HD170, HD180, HD190, HD200, HD210, HD220 and HD240, the flag “-4” N/A (no children aged between 0 and 15) recorded a share above 20 % for all countries.
- The flag “-4” N/A (person is more than 15 years old) for the variables RCH010 and RCH020 was recorded above 20 % for all countries.
- For the variables RK020, RK030 and RK040, the distribution of the flag “-4” N/A (current household member) was above 20 % in Czechia, Germany, Denmark, Estonia, Greece, Spain, Hungary and Ireland. Half of the countries reported a share higher than 10 % but less than 20 % for this flag. Bulgaria, Poland, Romania and Slovakia registered less than 1 %, while Croatia recorded 0 %.

Table 46: Share of flag -4 “Not applicable” for each variable in module by country

Variable	% of flag -4	Number of countries	Countries
HCH010: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		

Variable	% of flag -4	Number of countries	Countries
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HCH020: Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HCH030: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HCH040: Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HD100: Some new (not second-hand) clothes	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HD110: Two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes)	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR

Variable	% of flag -4	Number of countries	Countries
HD120: Fruits and vegetables once a day	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HD140: One meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HD150: Books at home suitable for their age	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HD160: Outdoor leisure equipment	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HD170: Indoor games	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HD180: Regular leisure activity	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR

Variable	% of flag -4	Number of countries	Countries
HD190: Celebration on special occasions	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HD200: Invite friends round to play or eat from time to time	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HD210: Participate in school trips and school events that cost money	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HD220: Suitable place to study or do homework	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HD240: Go on holiday away from home at least one week per year	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
HK020: Number of children who are not household members and whose parent lives inside the household (0-99 Number)	0	32	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		

Variable	% of flag -4	Number of countries	Countries
RCH010: General health (child)	>= 21 %	1	TR
	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
RCH020: Limitation in activities because of health problems (child)	0		
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	33	AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
RK010: Parent id and sequential number of the child who is not household member	0	2	AL, HR
	0 to .99 %	5	BG, ME, PL, RO, SK
	1 to 10 %	15	AT, BE, CH, CY, FI, FR, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, RS, SE, SI
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	11	CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, HU, IE, NO, PT, TR
RK020: Age of the child who is not household member (0-17 Number)	0	2	AL, HR
	0 to .99 %	5	BG, ME, PL, RO, SK
	1 to 10 %	16	AT, BE, CH, CY, FI, FR, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PT, RS, SE, SI
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	10	CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, HU, IE, NO, TR
RK030: Usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member (Minutes)	0	2	AL, HR
	0 to .99 %	5	BG, ME, PL, RO, SK
	1 to 10 %	16	AT, BE, CH, CY, FI, FR, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PT, RS, SE, SI
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	10	CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, HU, IE, NO, TR
RK040: Frequency of contact (via phone, social media etc.) during the last 12 months with the child who is not a household member	0	2	AL, HR
	0 to .99 %	5	BG, ME, PL, RO, SK
	1 to 10 %	16	AT, BE, CH, CY, FI, FR, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PT, RS, SE, SI
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	10	CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, HU, IE, NO, TR

Variable	% of flag -4	Number of countries	Countries
	>= 21 %	10	CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, HU, IE, NO, TR

6.4 Flag -5 “Not applicable (person aged 18 and over)”

The flag “-5” is designated for use by countries to identify instances where variables RK050, RK060, RK070, and RK080 are based on questions that are not applicable to the respondent due to being age 18 and over. Main findings regarding its application are:

- For the variables RK050 and RK060, all EU countries recorded the distribution of the flag “-5” Not applicable (person aged 18 and over).
- For the variables RK070 and RK080, nearly all countries recorded a share of this flag above 20 %, except Poland, which registered a percentage below 10 %. Romania reported a percentage between 11 % and 20 % for variable RK070.

Table 47: Share of flag -5 “Not applicable (person aged 18 and over)” for each variable in module by country

Variable	% of flag -5	Number of countries	Countries
RK050: Child having a bedroom in which to sleep (including bedroom shared with siblings)	0	1	AL
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	32	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
RK060: Frequency of spending actively time with the child (meals, play, homework, walking, talking etc.)	0	1	AL
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %		
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	32	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
RK070: Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average) (0-31 Number of nights per month)	0	1	AL
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %	1	PL
	11 to 20 %	1	RO
	>= 21 %		

Variable	% of flag -5	Number of countries	Countries
	>= 21 %	30	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PT, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR
RK080: Legal child custody situation	0	1	AL
	0 to .99 %		
	1 to 10 %	1	PL
	11 to 20 %		
	>= 21 %	31	AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, ME, MT, NL, NO, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, TR

6.5 Flag -2 “Not applicable” – COVID-19 (optional) module variables

The flag “-2” is used to identify variables based on questions that are not applicable to the respondent. The reason why the question is not applicable may vary across variables. Key findings regarding its application are:

- For HD225, Croatia and Slovakia reported over 20 % of responses as "Not Applicable" due to no school-attending children.
- In HI012, seventeen EU countries had more than 20 % of responses flagged as "Not Applicable" (HI010=2).
- Ireland recorded over 20 % of HY150_1 responses as "Not Applicable", indicating no applicable benefit schemes.
- For PH051 and PH071, most countries observed a high "Not Applicable" rate, denoting no need for medical examination or treatment.
- Over 20 % of responses for PL220 in 14 countries were marked "Not Applicable" when conditions PL211A-PL211L did not match categories 1, 2, 3, or 4.
- Serbia employed the flag "-2" for PMH010, although this flag was not indicated for this variable in the methodological guidelines.

Table 48: Share of flag -2 “Not applicable” for each variable in the COVID-19 module by country

Variable	% of flag -2	Number of countries	Countries
HD225_F - Distance learning courses/school during Covid-19 restrictions courses/school during lockdown	0	17	BE, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, HU, IE, LT, LU, NL, PL, PT, ME, TR
	0 to .99 %	4	BG, CY, IT, MT
	1 to 10 %	8	AT, EL, LV, RO, SE, SI, CH, RS
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	2	HR, SK
HI012_F - Change in income	0	12	AT, CZ, DE, EE, FR, HU, LT, LU, PT, SK, ME, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	

Variable	% of flag -2	Number of countries	Countries
	>= 21 %	19	BE, BG, CY, DK, EL, ES, FI, HR, IE, IT, LV, MT, NL, PL, RO, SE, SI, CH, RS
HY150_1_F - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0	30	AT, BE, BG, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, CH, ME, RS, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	1	IE
PH051_F - Unmet need for medical examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis	0	13	AT, CZ, DE, EE, FR, LT, LU, NL, PL, PT, SE, ME, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	18	BE, BG, CY, DK, EL, ES, FI, HR, HU, IE, IT, LV, MT, RO, SI, SK, CH, RS
PH071_F - Unmet need for dental examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis	0	12	AT, CZ, DE, EE, FR, LT, LU, NL, PL, SE, ME, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	19	BE, BG, CY, DK, EL, ES, FI, HR, HU, IE, IT, LV, MT, PT, RO, SI, SK, CH, RS
PL220_F - Working from home during pandemic	0	14	BE, CZ, DE, DK, EE, FR, IE, LT, LU, NL, PL, SE, ME, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	1	SK
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	16	AT, BG, CY, EL, ES, FI, HR, HU, IT, LV, MT, PT, RO, SI, CH, RS
PMH010_F - Mental health affected by the COVID-19 crisis	0	30	AT, BE, BG, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, CH, ME, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	1	RS

6.6 Flag -4 “Not applicable” – COVID-19 (optional) module variables

The flag “-4” is used to identify variables based on questions that are not applicable to the respondent. The reason why the question is not applicable may vary across variables. Main findings regarding its application are:

- For the variable HD225, more than half of the countries reported a high incidence for the flag “-4” Not applicable (no children aged between 5 to 15).
- Italy registered shares exceeding 20% for the flag “-4” (Amount included in another income component) for all the variables related to financial support: HY150_1, HY150_2, HY150_3 and HY150_4. Finland had a high incidence for HY150_1 and HY150_3.

Table 49: Share of flag -4 “Not applicable” for each variable in the COVID-19 module by country

Variable	% of flag -4	Number of countries	Countries
HD225_F - Distance learning courses/school during lockdown	0	13	CZ, DE, DK, EE, FI, FR, IE, LT, LU, NL, PL, SK, ME
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	1	HR
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	17	AT, BE, BG, CY, EL, ES, HU, IT, LV, MT, PT, RO, SE, SI, CH, RS, TR
HY150_1_F - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0	29	AT, BE, BG, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FR, HR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, CH, ME, RS, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	2	FI, IT
HY150_2_F - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0	30	AT, BE, BG, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, CH, ME, RS, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	1	IT
HY150_3_F - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0	29	AT, BE, BG, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FR, HR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, CH, ME, RS, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	2	FI, IT
HY150_4_F - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0	29	AT, BE, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, CH, ME, RS, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	1	BG
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	1	IT

Variable	% of flag -4	Number of countries	Countries
PL220_F - Working from home during pandemic	0	27	BE, BG, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PL, PT, SE, SI, SK, ME, RS, TR
	0 to .99 %	3	AT, IT, CH
	1 to 10 %	1	RO
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	0	

6.7 Flag -5 “Not applicable” – COVID-19 (optional) module variables

The flag “-5” is used to identify variables based on questions that are not applicable to the respondent. The reason why the question is not applicable may vary across variables. Main findings regarding its application are:

- For the flag “-5” (not restricted), most countries reported 0%, with Sweden as the only exception.
- For the flag “-5” (This scheme does not exist at the national level), most countries also recorded 0 %, except for a few. Finland noted a share above 20 % for HY150_2 and HY150_4. The Netherlands observed high incidences for HY150_1 and HY150_4. Belgium, on the other hand, reported over 20 % for HY150_2.

Table 50: Share of flag -5 “Not applicable” for each variable in the COVID-19 module by country

Variable	% of flag -5	Number of countries	Countries
HD225_F - Distance learning courses/school during lockdown	0	30	AT, BE, BG, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SI, SK, CH, ME, RS, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	1	SE
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	0	
HY150_1_F - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0	29	AT, BE, BG, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, CH, ME, RS, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	2	NL, PL
HY150_2_F - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0	29	AT, BG, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, CH, ME, RS, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	0	

Variable	% of flag -5	Number of countries	Countries
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	2	BE, FI
HY150_4_F - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0	29	AT, BE, BG, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FR, HR, HU, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, CH, ME, RS, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	2	FI, NL

6.8 Flag -7 “Not applicable” – COVID-19 (optional) module variables

Main findings regarding the application of flag -7 Not applicable (HB010 ≠ 2020, 2021) are:

- Nearly all the countries recorded 0% for HI012, except Hungary that recorded a high incidence.

Table 51: Share of flag -7 “Not applicable (HB010 ≠ 2020, 2021)” for each variable in the COVID-19 module by country

Variable	% of flag -7	Number of countries	Countries
HI012_F - Change in income due to COVID-19 (OPTIONAL)	0	30	AT, BE, BG, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, EL, ES, FI, FR, HR, IE, IT, LT, LU, LV, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, CH, ME, RS, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	1	HU

6.9 Flag -8 “Not applicable (variable not collected)” – COVID-19 (optional) module variables

The flag “-8” is designated for use by countries to identify instances variables 0 are based on questions that are not applicable because they were not collected. Main findings regarding its application are:

- Germany, Estonia, France, Lithuania and Luxembourg recorded the distribution of the flag value “-8” Not applicable variable not collected) for variables HD225, HI012, HY150_1, HY150_2, HY150_3, HY150_4, PH051, PH071, PL220 and PMH010.
- Austria recorded flag “-8” for variables HY150_1, HY150_2, HY150_3, HY150_4, PH051, PH071 and PMH010.
- The Netherlands and Poland recorded flag “-8” for HD225, PH051, PH071, PL220 and PMH010.

- Latvia and Sweden recorded the distribution of flag “-8” for all the variables related to financial support: HY150_1, HY150_2, HY150_3, HY150_4. Slovakia recorded -8 for PH051, PH071, PL220 and PMH010.

Table 52: Share of flag -8 “Not applicable (variable not collected)” for each variable in the COVID-19 module by country

Variable	% of flag -8	Number of countries	Countries
HD225_F - Distance learning courses/school during lockdown	0	20	AT, BE, BG, CY, CZ, EL, ES, HR, HU, IT, LV, MT, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, CH, RS, TR
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	11	DE, DK, EE, FI, FR, IE, LT, LU, NL, PL, ME
HI012_F - Change in income due to COVID-19 (OPTIONAL)	0	23	AT, BE, BG, CY, CZ, DK, EL, ES, FI, HR, HU, IE, IT, LV, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, CH, RS
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	8	DE, EE, FR, LT, LU, SK, ME, TR
HY150_1_F - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0	20	BE, BG, CY, CZ, DK, EL, ES, FI, HR, HU, IE, IT, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SI, SK, RS
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	11	AT, DE, EE, FR, LT, LU, LV, SE, CH, ME, TR
HY150_2_F - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0	19	BE, BG, CY, CZ, DK, EL, ES, FI, HR, HU, IE, IT, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SK, RS
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	12	AT, DE, EE, FR, LT, LU, LV, SE, SI, CH, ME, TR
HY150_3_F - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0	20	BE, BG, CY, CZ, DK, EL, ES, FI, HR, HU, IE, IT, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SI, SK, RS
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	11	AT, DE, EE, FR, LT, LU, LV, SE, CH, ME, TR

Variable	% of flag -8	Number of countries	Countries
HY150_4_F - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020	0	19	BE, BG, CY, CZ, DK, EL, ES, FI, HR, HU, IT, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SI, SK, RS
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	12	AT, DE, EE, FR, IE, LT, LU, LV, SE, CH, ME, TR
PH051_F - Unmet need for medical examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis	0	20	BE, BG, CY, CZ, DK, EL, ES, FI, HR, HU, IE, IT, LV, MT, PT, RO, SE, SI, CH, RS
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	11	AT, DE, EE, FR, LT, LU, NL, PL, SK, ME, TR
PH071_F - Unmet need for dental examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis	0	20	BE, BG, CY, CZ, DK, EL, ES, FI, HR, HU, IE, IT, LV, MT, PT, RO, SE, SI, CH, RS
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	11	AT, DE, EE, FR, LT, LU, NL, PL, SK, ME, TR
PL220_F - Working from home during pandemic	0	19	AT, BG, CY, CZ, DK, EL, ES, FI, HR, HU, IT, LV, MT, PT, RO, SE, SI, CH, RS
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	12	BE, DE, EE, FR, IE, LT, LU, NL, PL, SK, ME, TR
PMH010_F - Mental health affected by the COVID-19 crisis	0	17	BE, BG, CY, CZ, DK, EL, ES, HR, HU, IE, LV, PT, RO, SE, SI, CH, RS
	0 to .99 %	0	
	1 to 10 %	0	
	11 to 20 %	0	
	>= 21 %	14	AT, DE, EE, FI, FR, IT, LT, LU, MT, NL, PL, SK, ME, TR

7. Conclusion

This report analysed data from the 2021 EU-SILC three yearly subject on Children (Children's Health, Access to Healthcare (Children), and Children-specific Deprivation), as well as the data from the ad-hoc subject on living arrangements in separated and blended families and optional COVID-19 impact variables. Mandatory variables were collected across EU-SILC legislation-bound countries, EFTA countries, and EU candidate countries Montenegro, Serbia and Türkiye. Albania was an exception to this, where data collection was only partially completed. Additionally, optional variables were collected by only about a third of the countries, and often only partially.

The findings revealed in most countries, children's overall health was rated as very good or good, and they faced few limitations in their activities due to health problems. Regarding access to healthcare, most countries provided necessary medical or dental care for children, but exceptions were primarily due to other factors, waiting lists, or high costs. There was a consistent ability to afford children's essentials, with disparities in leisure activities and holidays often due to financial constraints. Living arrangements in separated or recomposed families typically showed low incidences of children living apart from one parent, with work commitments being the primary barrier to spending time with children. During the COVID-19 pandemic, most households reported stable incomes and limited uptake of financial support, with varied experiences in teleworking and unmet medical and dental needs, alongside significant mental health impacts.

The questionnaire analysis underscored adherence to and deviations from DocSILC065 guidelines. The variations ranged from minor linguistic adjustments to substantial restructurings. These differences, reflecting unique national contexts, could potentially have influenced participant responses.

Notably, COVID-related variables showed 100% non-responses in Croatia, Denmark, Sweden, and Portugal. Germany had the highest missing data across 24 variables, followed by Czechia with 14. Variables PK020, RK060, and RK080 had significant non-responses in Germany, Denmark, Finland, Hungary, and the Netherlands, underscoring diverse data collection challenges.

8. Annexes

Annex 1: Distribution of 'filled' values for each variable

8.1 Distribution of the filled values for each variable and country

HCH010: Unmet need for medical examination or treatment (children)	1- Yes, there was at least one occasion where at least one of the children did not have a medical examination or treatment	2- No, the child(ren) had a medical examination or treatment each time it was needed
AL	7.3	92.7
AT	0.4	99.6
BE	2.0	98.0
BG	1.3	98.7
CH	0.4	99.6
CY	1.4	98.6
CZ	3.2	96.8
DE	0.0	100.0
DK	2.3	97.7
EE	2.5	97.5
EL	1.3	98.7
ES	3.5	96.5
FI	3.6	96.4
FR	3.5	96.5
HR	0.6	99.4
HU	4.2	95.8
IE	7.1	92.9
IT	2.7	97.3
LT	2.3	97.7
LU	0.4	99.6
LV	5.1	94.9
ME	1.5	98.5
MT	1.3	98.7
NL	1.8	98.2
NO	1.3	98.7
PL	6.9	93.1
PT	1.7	98.3
RO	3.5	96.5
RS	3.0	97.0
SE	3.6	96.5
SI	4.1	95.9
SK	4.3	95.7
TR	6.6	93.4

HCH020: Main reason for unmet need for medical examination or treatment (Children)	1- Could not afford to (too expensive)	2- Waiting list	3- Could not take the time because of work, care of other children or of other people	4- Too far to travel or no means of transport	5- Other reason
AL	69.1	7.4	7.4	3.7	12.4
AT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
BE	42.3	19.2	0.0	0.0	38.5
BG	54.6	0.0	9.1	0.0	36.4
CH	25.0	0.0	0.0	25.0	50.0
CY	50.0	0.0	0.0	8.3	41.7
CZ	0.0	10.9	8.7	0.0	80.4
DK	0.0	13.3	6.7	0.0	80.0
EE	0.0	43.5	4.4	4.4	47.8
EL	75.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.0
ES	8.9	33.6	1.8	0.0	55.8
FI	0.0	62.2	0.0	0.0	37.8
FR	26.9	26.9	7.4	0.9	38.0
HR	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	80.0
HU	2.3	7.0	2.3	2.3	86.1
IE	3.3	53.3	0.0	0.0	43.3
IT	36.7	43.3	0.0	0.0	20.0
LT	11.8	70.6	5.9	0.0	11.8
LU	33.3	33.3	33.3	0.0	0.0
LV	7.6	28.3	7.6	0.0	56.6
ME	62.5	0.0	0.0	25.0	12.5
MT	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0
NL	9.1	18.2	0.0	0.0	72.7
NO	0.0	28.6	4.8	0.0	66.7
PL	3.7	20.6	1.8	0.5	73.5
PT	26.3	26.3	0.0	0.0	47.4
RO	26.1	17.4	0.0	4.4	52.2
RS	50.0	14.3	0.0	7.1	28.6
SE	0.0	42.1	0.0	2.6	55.3
SI	0.0	78.1	0.0	0.0	22.0
SK	9.5	28.6	0.0	9.5	52.4

HCH030: Unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)	1- Yes, there was at least one occasion where at least one of the children did not have a dental examination or treatment	2- No, the child(ren) had a dental examination or treatment each time it was needed
AL	9.4	90.6
AT	1.5	98.5
BE	5.6	94.4
BG	1.3	98.7
CH	1.6	98.4
CY	3.5	96.5
CZ	2.6	97.4
DE	0.0	100.0
DK	3.2	96.8
EE	3.6	96.4
EL	2.0	98.0
ES	5.9	94.1
FI	6.3	93.7
FR	5.2	94.8
HR	0.8	99.2
HU	6.2	93.8
IE	8.3	91.7
IT	2.0	98.0
LT	2.9	97.1
LU	1.1	98.9
LV	8.7	91.3
ME	2.3	97.7
MT	1.9	98.1
NL	1.8	98.3
NO	0.9	99.1
PL	4.0	96.0
PT	6.6	93.4
RO	3.9	96.1
RS	4.4	95.7
SE	1.6	98.4
SI	7.2	92.8
SK	3.8	96.3

HCH040: Main reason for unmet need for dental examination or treatment (children)	1- Could not afford to (too expensive)	2- Waiting list	3- Could not take the time because of work, care of other- children or of other people	4- Too far to travel or no means of transport	5- Other reason
AL	63.5	4.8	8.7	7.7	15.4
AT	14.3	42.9	0.0	0.0	42.9
BE	31.3	14.9	3.0	0.0	50.8
BG	50.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	16.7
CH	58.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	41.2
CY	70.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	29.2
CZ	0.0	28.6	2.9	0.0	68.6
DK	2.4	4.9	0.0	0.0	92.7
EE	2.6	55.3	2.6	0.0	39.5
EL	83.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.7
ES	73.9	6.7	3.0	0.6	15.8
FI	0.0	64.0	0.0	0.0	36.1
FR	28.5	13.9	2.7	2.0	53.0
HR	0.0	42.9	0.0	0.0	57.1
HU	8.7	8.7	4.4	0.0	78.3
IE	11.5	30.8	0.0	3.9	53.9
IT	50.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	16.7
LT	11.1	66.7	0.0	0.0	22.2
LU	42.9	14.3	14.3	0.0	28.6
LV	16.9	42.2	3.6	1.2	36.1
ME	75.0	8.3	0.0	8.3	8.3
MT	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	80.0
NL	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	66.7
NO	0.0	7.1	0.0	0.0	92.9
PL	17.9	17.9	3.6	1.2	59.5
PT	62.1	3.0	3.0	0.0	31.8
RO	48.0	8.0	0.0	8.0	36.0
RS	53.3	13.3	0.0	6.7	26.7
SE	0.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	75.0
SI	0.0	86.4	1.2	0.0	12.4
SK	36.4	36.4	0.0	0.0	27.3

HD100: Some new (not second-hand) clothes	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No, other reason
AL	84.2	15.8	0.0
AT	97.5	0.9	1.7
BE	89.4	8.5	2.0
BG	87.3	12.0	0.8
CH	98.9	0.6	0.5
CY	97.6	2.0	0.4
CZ	97.4	1.2	1.4
DE	94.9	2.8	2.2
DK	96.9	1.5	1.6
EE	98.1	1.2	0.8
EL	97.8	2.2	0.1
ES	93.7	4.7	1.6
FI	98.6	0.8	0.6
FR	92.6	3.6	3.8
HR	96.3	1.3	2.5
HU	90.3	8.9	0.8
IE	95.5	3.4	1.0
IT	96.7	2.4	0.9
LT	96.6	2.9	0.5
LU	93.6	2.4	4.0
LV	90.3	6.6	3.1
ME	90.8	7.8	1.4
MT	94.7	3.6	1.7
NL	98.0	1.0	1.0
NO	98.7	1.3	0.0
PL	98.6	1.1	0.4
PT	95.0	4.1	0.8
RO	88.3	9.9	1.7
RS	94.8	4.3	0.9
SE	98.4	0.8	0.8
SI	95.1	2.2	2.7
SK	93.1	6.0	0.9

HD110: Two pairs of properly fitting shoes (including a pair of all-weather shoes)	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No, other reason
AL	92.8	7.2	0.0
AT	98.0	0.4	1.6
BE	95.0	3.6	1.4
BG	77.5	19.4	3.1
CH	97.9	0.3	1.8
CY	98.9	0.5	0.6
CZ	95.7	0.4	3.9
DE	95.5	2.3	2.2
DK	89.3	1.3	9.4
EE	97.9	0.8	1.3
EL	98.0	1.6	0.4
ES	97.6	1.6	0.7
FI	99.3	0.1	0.6
FR	95.5	2.1	2.4
HR	98.7	0.4	0.9
HU	95.4	3.3	1.3
IE	95.5	2.9	1.6
IT	97.2	1.8	1.1
LT	98.6	0.6	0.9
LU	95.1	0.9	4.0
LV	96.4	2.4	1.2
ME	84.5	13.5	2.0
MT	95.7	2.4	1.9
NL	93.8	1.3	5.0
NO	98.5	0.4	1.1
PL	98.6	0.5	0.9
PT	99.8	0.1	0.1
RO	85.8	11.8	2.4
RS	95.5	3.2	1.3
SE	96.5	0.4	3.1
SI	98.2	0.6	1.2
SK	94.6	4.1	1.3

HD120: Fruits and vegetables once a day	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No, other reason
AL	77.7	22.3	0.0
AT	99.0	0.1	1.0
BE	97.5	1.5	1.0
BG	85.9	12.8	1.2
CH	96.9	0.2	2.9
CY	94.7	0.2	5.1
CZ	94.5	1.0	4.6
DE	91.8	1.1	7.1
DK	91.7	0.2	8.1
EE	98.4	0.6	1.0
EL	95.9	3.5	0.7
ES	93.1	1.5	5.4
FI	95.1	0.1	4.8
FR	91.8	1.4	6.8
HR	98.1	1.2	0.7
HU	88.7	9.0	2.4
IE	96.8	0.7	2.5
IT	95.4	0.6	4.0
LT	94.3	3.1	2.6
LU	98.0	0.4	1.6
LV	98.3	1.3	0.4
ME	89.4	10.1	0.5
MT	90.2	0.9	9.0
NL	98.2	0.1	1.7
NO	99.5	0.1	0.4
PL	98.4	0.7	0.8
PT	95.9	0.7	3.5
RO	92.7	6.6	0.7
RS	95.5	3.1	1.3
SE	96.7	0.2	3.1
SI	99.3	0.4	0.3
SK	93.9	4.6	1.5

HD140: One meal with meat, chicken or fish (or vegetarian equivalent) at least once a day	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No, other reason
AL	69.6	30.4	0.0
AT	96.4	0.6	3.0
BE	96.3	2.7	1.0
BG	85.3	13.1	1.6
CH	97.5	0.7	1.8
CY	99.1	0.2	0.7
CZ	90.2	1.9	7.9
DE	91.4	3.0	5.6
DK	96.9	0.2	2.9
EE	98.6	0.7	0.7
EL	92.4	5.7	1.9
ES	96.1	1.9	2.0
FI	98.9	0.1	1.0
FR	96.5	1.3	2.3
HR	97.9	1.4	0.7
HU	88.5	9.1	2.4
IE	98.8	0.7	0.5
IT	95.9	1.7	2.4
LT	96.0	1.9	2.1
LU	96.8	0.8	2.4
LV	98.4	1.1	0.4
ME	85.9	13.1	1.0
MT	87.8	2.4	9.8
NL	96.7	0.5	2.8
NO	99.4	0.3	0.3
PL	98.1	0.8	1.1
PT	99.9	0.1	0.0
RO	91.0	8.2	0.9
RS	92.2	6.1	1.7
SE	97.8	0.2	2.0
SI	98.2	0.4	1.4
SK	90.9	5.7	3.4

HD150: Books at home suitable for their age	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No, other reason
AL	81.6	17.7	0.7
AT	98.4	0.4	1.2
BE	92.4	2.0	5.6
BG	73.4	16.2	10.5
CH	97.3	0.5	2.2
CY	90.8	1.7	7.5
CZ	95.9	0.8	3.3
DE	96.0	1.1	3.0
DK	91.4	1.5	7.1
EE	96.7	0.4	2.9
EL	84.6	9.1	6.3
ES	97.1	1.2	1.6
FI	97.2	0.1	2.7
FR	97.4	0.6	2.0
HR	96.9	1.2	1.9
HU	90.1	6.3	3.7
IE	99.0	0.5	0.6
IT	91.6	2.4	6.0
LT	96.7	1.0	2.3
LU	97.1	0.8	2.1
LV	96.0	1.4	2.6
ME	80.1	12.2	7.7
MT	96.0	1.2	2.8
NL	98.1	0.3	1.6
NO	98.2	0.1	1.7
PL	97.8	0.7	1.5
PT	96.3	1.5	2.1
RO	85.6	10.7	3.7
RS	92.4	3.8	3.8
SE	96.0	0.3	3.7
SI	97.7	0.6	1.6
SK	89.8	5.0	5.2

HD160: Outdoor leisure equipment	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No, other reason
AL	71.5	27.0	1.5
AT	98.4	0.6	1.0
BE	88.8	3.2	8.0
BG	62.3	24.7	13.0
CH	98.2	0.3	1.6
CY	91.0	3.2	5.8
CZ	92.6	2.5	5.0
DE	94.5	2.5	3.0
DK	94.7	1.6	3.7
EE	95.5	1.0	3.6
EL	87.1	6.9	6.0
ES	92.0	3.8	4.2
FI	98.5	0.1	1.3
FR	94.2	1.5	4.4
HR	96.7	1.3	2.0
HU	88.4	7.5	4.1
IE	96.0	2.0	2.0
IT	94.1	2.2	3.6
LT	93.9	1.7	4.4
LU	92.9	2.5	4.7
LV	93.6	3.1	3.4
ME	64.9	23.3	11.8
MT	87.3	3.4	9.3
NL	96.3	0.6	3.1
NO	97.9	0.4	1.7
PL	95.3	1.4	3.4
PT	95.4	1.5	3.1
RO	63.6	27.6	8.8
RS	89.5	6.1	4.4
SE	96.1	0.7	3.1
SI	98.1	0.4	1.5
SK	87.7	6.7	5.6

HD170: Indoor games	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No, other reason
AL	80.4	16.8	2.8
AT	99.2	0.4	0.4
BE	96.8	1.7	1.5
BG	72.5	15.0	12.5
CH	99.1	0.0	0.9
CY	96.9	1.7	1.4
CZ	98.3	0.8	0.9
DE	97.6	1.2	1.2
DK	98.2	0.7	1.1
EE	98.9	0.4	0.8
EL	90.7	5.6	3.7
ES	96.4	2.3	1.2
FI	99.8	0.0	0.2
FR	98.4	0.6	1.0
HR	97.8	1.3	1.0
HU	91.4	6.5	2.1
IE	98.2	1.2	0.6
IT	95.8	1.9	2.3
LT	97.9	0.7	1.4
LU	96.7	1.1	2.1
LV	97.9	1.4	0.6
ME	68.2	19.9	11.9
MT	96.7	1.7	1.6
NL	99.1	0.4	0.5
NO	99.4	0.2	0.4
PL	97.8	0.9	1.3
PT	96.7	1.9	1.4
RO	70.2	22.9	7.0
RS	93.4	4.3	2.3
SE	99.2	0.3	0.5
SI	99.3	0.4	0.4
SK	92.0	4.6	3.5

HD180: Regular leisure activity	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No, other reason
AL	58.0	37.1	4.9
AT	77.9	5.5	16.6
BE	72.9	5.0	22.1
BG	35.3	21.0	43.7
CH	87.6	2.7	9.7
CY	58.2	8.3	33.6
CZ	60.3	2.5	37.3
DE	67.2	4.5	28.3
DK	63.8	1.9	34.3
EE	82.2	1.3	16.5
EL	53.1	18.6	28.3
ES	79.0	6.7	14.3
FI	71.1	0.9	28.0
FR	51.2	4.3	44.5
HR	71.4	2.4	26.2
HU	62.8	14.0	23.2
IE	85.1	3.6	11.3
IT	78.4	5.3	16.3
LT	56.5	4.6	38.9
LU	73.0	3.0	24.0
LV	49.3	2.9	47.8
ME	47.9	26.1	26.0
MT	61.6	5.0	33.5
NL	84.2	2.9	12.8
NO	71.5	0.6	27.9
PL	80.0	4.6	15.4
PT	56.1	9.6	34.3
RO	36.7	31.4	31.9
RS	58.9	13.2	27.9
SE	54.8	2.5	42.7
SI	61.3	3.5	35.3
SK	53.9	5.8	40.3

HD190: Celebration on special occasions	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No, other reason
AL	80.1	19.6	0.3
AT	97.5	0.7	1.8
BE	82.4	2.7	14.9
BG	82.1	10.8	7.1
CH	97.0	1.6	1.5
CY	83.5	4.9	11.6
CZ	85.1	1.0	13.9
DE	93.4	1.3	5.3
DK	97.5	0.4	2.2
EE	98.8	0.3	0.9
EL	67.5	11.7	20.9
ES	92.3	4.7	3.0
FI	98.8	0.0	1.2
FR	93.4	0.7	5.9
HR	91.0	1.5	7.5
HU	93.0	4.8	2.3
IE	97.4	1.0	1.6
IT	94.4	1.8	3.8
LT	95.9	1.0	3.0
LU	93.3	1.6	5.1
LV	81.2	2.1	16.6
ME	74.0	16.8	9.2
MT	83.1	3.9	13.1
NL	97.4	0.6	2.0
NO	99.3	0.1	0.6
PL	93.5	2.6	3.9
PT	93.5	1.9	4.6
RO	76.0	16.0	8.0
RS	89.0	5.6	5.5
SE	86.2	0.4	13.4
SI	95.7	0.3	4.1
SK	78.8	5.6	15.6

HD200: Invite friends round to play or eat from time to time	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No, other reason
AL	67.0	27.7	5.3
AT	91.7	1.0	7.3
BE	75.1	3.8	21.1
BG	65.9	15.2	18.9
CH	95.5	0.6	3.8
CY	66.9	5.1	27.9
CZ	68.2	1.0	30.8
DE	82.9	1.6	15.6
DK	82.9	0.2	16.8
EE	84.8	0.7	14.5
EL	76.0	5.0	19.0
ES	88.6	4.2	7.2
FI	91.8	0.0	8.1
FR	63.0	1.5	35.5
HR	83.5	1.4	15.1
HU	72.3	10.4	17.3
IE	87.4	0.8	11.8
IT	84.7	2.6	12.7
LT	73.5	2.6	24.0
LU	78.5	2.0	19.5
LV	41.5	2.4	56.1
ME	65.8	22.3	11.9
MT	45.0	3.1	51.9
NL	88.0	0.7	11.3
NO	97.1	0.1	2.9
PL	89.1	1.5	9.4
PT	75.3	3.3	21.4
RO	68.7	16.5	14.8
RS	86.1	5.1	8.8
SE	81.4	0.2	18.4
SI	80.5	0.3	19.3
SK	64.8	5.1	30.1

HD210: Participate in school trips and schools events that cost money	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No, other reason
AL	63.7	34.0	2.4
AT	96.8	2.3	0.9
BE	86.2	1.6	12.2
BG	63.8	20.1	16.1
CH	98.1	0.6	1.3
CY	49.2	3.5	47.4
CZ	70.4	2.7	26.9
DE	91.3	2.0	6.7
DK	96.0	0.8	3.2
EE	97.2	0.6	2.2
EL	73.0	9.9	17.1
ES	87.9	5.7	6.4
FI	96.9	0.3	2.7
FR	74.8	2.6	22.6
HR	80.6	1.6	17.8
HU	75.5	10.6	13.9
IE	84.8	2.6	12.6
IT	75.8	3.3	20.9
LT	85.3	1.4	13.3
LU	81.2	2.1	16.7
LV	53.6	4.1	42.3
ME	68.5	22.2	9.3
MT	80.8	0.4	18.8
NL	98.6	0.5	1.0
NO	99.3	0.3	0.3
PL	94.3	1.9	3.8
PT	71.3	7.1	21.6
RO	42.1	22.6	35.4
RS	76.5	10.4	13.2
SE	91.1	0.5	8.4
SI	88.9	0.6	10.5
SK	80.5	6.5	13.0

HD220: Suitable place to study or do homework	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No, other reason
AL	74.4	24.8	0.8
AT	98.3	1.3	0.4
BE	91.5	4.6	3.9
BG	84.8	9.4	5.8
CH	98.6	0.0	1.4
CY	95.1	2.4	2.6
CZ	98.2	0.0	1.8
DE	96.4	1.5	2.1
DK	97.1	0.8	2.1
EE	98.0	0.4	1.6
EL	97.0	1.5	1.5
ES	96.7	1.5	1.9
FI	97.9	1.0	1.1
FR	94.8	1.1	4.1
HR	96.9	1.4	1.7
HU	93.2	4.1	2.7
IE	98.1	0.8	1.1
IT	93.8	2.2	4.0
LT	98.0	0.8	1.2
LU	88.1	2.2	9.8
LV	97.5	0.8	1.7
ME	81.2	13.9	4.8
MT	96.9	0.9	2.2
NL	96.9	0.6	2.5
NO	99.2	0.3	0.5
PL	98.5	1.5	0.0
PT	96.4	1.5	2.1
RO	92.4	6.3	1.3
RS	88.9	5.3	5.8
SE	98.4	0.7	0.9
SI	96.5	0.8	2.7
SK	94.0	3.6	2.4

HD240: Go on holiday away from home at least one week per year	1- Yes	2- No, household cannot afford it	3- No other reason
AL	45.4	54.1	0.5
AT	86.2	7.6	6.2
BE	74.3	15.0	10.7
BG	63.9	26.7	9.4
CH	96.6	2.8	0.6
CY	50.1	20.8	29.1
CZ	70.5	3.4	26.1
DE	79.3	10.2	10.5
DK	91.1	3.3	5.6
EE	80.8	4.3	14.9
EL	70.5	24.0	5.5
ES	72.9	23.1	4.1
FI	75.5	3.1	21.5
FR	80.4	9.0	10.6
HR	62.5	10.5	27.0
HU	62.3	27.7	10.0
IE	79.7	14.9	5.4
IT	69.1	12.8	18.1
LT	76.5	5.7	17.8
LU	89.2	5.1	5.7
LV	72.6	7.7	19.8
ME	54.2	34.3	11.5
MT	55.7	13.9	30.4
NL	90.2	5.2	4.7
NO	96.8	2.5	0.8
PL	85.7	7.7	6.6
PT	66.8	21.7	11.6
RO	47.0	32.2	20.8
RS	68.7	20.9	10.5
SE	87.2	4.0	8.8
SI	89.9	2.8	7.3
SK	54.3	10.0	35.7

PK010: Household member has children who are not household members	1- Yes	2- No
AT	66.0	34.1
BE	70.8	29.2
BG	58.7	41.3
CH	69.0	31.1
CY	54.0	46.0
DE	2.0	98.0
DK	59.7	40.3
EE	48.1	52.0
EL	62.4	37.6
ES	53.6	46.4
FI	62.6	37.4
FR	58.8	41.2
HR	40.0	60.0
HU	91.7	8.3
IE	57.8	42.2
IT	65.2	34.8
LT	46.0	54.0
LU	51.4	48.6
LV	36.6	63.4
ME	44.9	55.1
MT	45.2	54.8
NL	64.4	35.6
NO	53.4	46.6
PL	53.4	46.6
PT	43.0	57.0
RO	57.1	42.9
RS	36.8	63.2
SI	37.7	62.4
SK	35.7	64.3

PK020: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are household members	1- My work (paid work or unpaid work)	2- My studies	3- Being separated	4- For health reasons	5- Distance	6- Child doesn't want/has other priorities	7- Other reason	8- Nothing prevents me from spending more time with children
AT	15.8	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.1	2.2	1.2	79.4
BE	10.5	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	88.3
BG	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	94.9
CH	11.9	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.7	1.2	85.4
CY	19.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.3	79.3
CZ	5.4	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.2	93.1
DE	40.3	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.0	1.0	1.6	54.7
DK	2.9	0.2	2.0	0.3	0.0	2.4	1.0	91.3
EE	7.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	1.1	0.9	90.4
EL	5.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	94.5
ES	31.3	0.3	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.9	1.1	65.3
FI	18.5	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	5.2	3.0	71.8
FR	33.3	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.1	2.2	2.0	61.0
HR	27.3	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	71.6
HU	5.6	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	94.1
IE	10.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.4	87.9
IT	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	96.2
LT	5.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.4	93.8
LU	13.9	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	6.0	77.9
LV	28.0	0.8	0.0	0.7	0.0	1.0	1.3	68.2
ME	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	94.5
MT	16.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.4	82.6
NL	10.0	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	1.0	1.5	86.3
NO	12.6	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.2	1.3	1.9	82.8
PL	8.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	90.6
PT	19.2	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	78.3
RO	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.4	93.6
RS	6.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	92.8
SE	2.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SI	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	89.1
SK	9.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.2	89.8

PK030: Main reason for not spending more time with children who are not household members	1- My work (paid work or unpaid work)	2- My studies	3- Being separated	4- For health reason	5- Distance	6- Child doesn't want/has other priorities	7- Other reason	8- Nothing prevents me from spending more time with children
AT	5.4	1.1	26.1	1.1	11.4	4.4	8.7	41.9
BE	4.4	0.0	21.4	1.3	9.4	3.1	2.5	57.9
BG	11.1	0.0	40.7	0.0	14.8	0.0	0.0	33.3
CH	5.3	0.5	20.2	1.6	12.8	1.1	7.5	51.1
CY	11.1	0.0	21.0	0.0	11.1	3.7	7.4	45.7
CZ	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5
DE	19.2	0.0	27.2	2.7	8.0	5.3	17.2	20.5
DK	2.6	0.5	24.5	1.0	3.7	10.4	15.6	41.7
EE	10.4	0.0	27.3	0.6	0.0	4.4	13.7	43.7
EL	43.4	0.0	8.0	0.9	31.0	0.9	1.8	14.2
ES	11.3	0.0	29.5	0.2	22.9	2.6	9.2	24.4
FI	8.1	1.1	19.1	0.4	9.5	6.7	11.3	43.8
FR	10.9	0.2	29.5	1.2	17.5	4.5	8.7	27.4
HR	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HU	20.3	0.0	29.7	0.0	0.0	3.1	0.0	46.9
IE	6.3	0.0	12.5	0.0	14.6	6.3	8.3	52.1
IT	3.9	0.0	7.0	0.0	14.7	0.0	4.7	69.8
LT	5.9	0.0	20.6	0.0	5.9	0.0	5.9	61.8
LU	8.0	0.0	17.9	0.6	19.8	1.9	6.2	45.7
LV	10.5	0.0	26.7	3.5	11.6	1.2	7.0	39.5
ME	13.6	0.0	18.2	0.0	13.6	0.0	4.6	50.0
MT	11.1	0.9	17.6	0.0	6.5	0.9	7.4	55.6
NL	4.9	0.4	13.1	2.0	4.5	4.1	14.7	56.3
NO	6.8	2.3	17.3	0.8	13.5	2.3	8.3	48.9
PL	8.5	1.2	12.2	1.2	14.6	1.2	18.3	42.7
PT	8.4	0.0	16.4	0.3	10.1	1.0	8.4	55.4
RO	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	10.9	3.1	6.3	1.6	14.1	1.6	18.8	43.8
SE	2.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SI	7.5	0.0	6.5	1.1	5.4	2.2	4.3	73.1
SK	20.0	0.0	20.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	20.0	10.0

RCH010: General health (child)	1- Very good	2- Good	3- Fair (neither good nor bad)	4- Bad	5- Very bad
AL	93.0	5.5	1.0	0.4	0.1
AT	84.6	13.3	1.9	0.2	0.0
BE	74.7	21.5	2.7	0.9	0.3
BG	73.3	25.7	0.6	0.4	0.1
CH	80.7	17.0	1.9	0.2	0.2
CY	89.9	8.2	1.5	0.3	0.1
CZ	81.2	15.4	2.5	0.8	0.2
DE	71.3	24.4	3.5	0.5	0.3
DK	57.9	38.0	3.6	0.3	0.2
EE	60.4	35.1	4.2	0.3	0.0
EL	95.8	3.2	0.6	0.2	0.2
ES	65.8	31.5	2.4	0.3	0.1
FI	73.2	24.3	2.1	0.3	0.1
FR	76.9	18.4	3.9	0.7	0.1
HR	86.0	11.4	2.1	0.4	0.2
HU	60.7	35.6	2.8	0.6	0.3
IE	83.0	13.9	2.6	0.5	0.1
IT	60.2	38.0	1.3	0.3	0.2
LT	49.2	48.2	2.1	0.5	0.0
LU	63.2	33.7	2.4	0.7	0.1
LV	30.3	65.5	3.5	0.7	0.2
ME	88.5	10.0	0.8	0.3	0.3
MT	57.5	39.2	3.0	0.2	0.1
NL	53.0	43.2	3.3	0.4	0.1
NO	74.8	22.0	2.2	0.8	0.2
PL	53.4	42.0	3.1	1.1	0.4
PT	48.0	41.0	9.9	0.7	0.3
RO	82.9	15.3	1.2	0.3	0.4
RS	85.1	13.1	0.8	0.6	0.3
SE	69.0	26.2	3.7	0.8	0.4
SI	71.7	25.8	2.2	0.3	0.0
SK	66.2	30.8	2.2	0.8	0.0

RCH020: Limitation in activities because of health problems (child)	1- Severely limited	2- Limited but not severely	3- Not limited at all
AL	1.0	0.6	98.4
AT	0.7	2.8	96.5
BE	2.0	4.9	93.1
BG	0.5	2.2	97.3
CH	1.1	5.7	93.2
CY	1.3	0.9	97.8
CZ	1.0	3.0	96.1
DE	1.1	3.1	95.9
DK	1.0	8.0	91.0
EE	1.6	6.8	91.6
EL	1.2	0.6	98.2
ES	0.6	6.3	93.1
FI	1.2	7.5	91.3
FR	1.4	3.0	95.6
HR	0.6	2.1	97.3
HU	1.0	2.3	96.7
IE	1.5	3.7	94.7
IT	0.8	1.7	97.5
LT	0.7	4.3	95.1
LU	0.4	2.4	97.3
LV	0.5	2.8	96.7
ME	0.4	0.8	98.8
MT	0.8	2.0	97.2
NL	0.6	4.9	94.5
NO	1.6	3.3	95.0
PL	1.4	3.2	95.4
PT	0.5	5.0	94.6
RO	0.6	1.7	97.7
RS	0.5	0.9	98.6
SE	1.2	5.3	93.6
SI	0.8	1.7	97.5
SK	0.6	2.7	96.7

RK040: Frequency of contact (via phone, social media etc.) during the last 12 months with the child who is not a household member	1- Daily	2- Every week (not every day)	3- Several times a month (not every week)	4- Once a month	5- Less than once a month	6- Never
BE	17.5	54.0	11.1	4.8	5.2	7.5
BG	15.6	53.1	9.4	6.3	3.1	12.5
CH	24.7	45.7	18.4	3.4	1.9	6.0
CY	61.1	21.2	3.5	0.9	0.9	12.4
DE	30.2	40.3	16.4	1.9	2.5	8.8
DK	30.4	33.1	17.2	2.7	6.5	10.2
EE	22.4	43.2	12.4	7.2	4.8	10.0
EL	30.1	50.0	17.1	0.0	2.1	0.7
ES	39.8	34.4	9.4	2.4	6.0	7.9
FI	29.1	48.1	11.9	2.3	2.6	6.1
FR	23.8	47.9	12.4	4.4	5.0	6.5
HR	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HU	18.6	51.0	17.7	5.9	3.9	2.9
IT	58.8	26.1	4.3	2.3	4.8	3.7
LT	28.9	35.6	20.0	2.2	8.9	4.4
LU	31.0	42.9	13.3	4.4	4.4	4.0
LV	18.8	45.5	11.7	2.6	11.0	10.4
ME	41.4	58.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	42.7	38.0	4.0	3.3	2.0	10.0
NL	34.3	39.2	8.0	2.4	3.8	12.3
NO	39.7	45.1	4.9	2.7	2.2	5.4
PL	27.4	34.0	12.3	4.7	10.4	11.3
PT	45.0	29.8	5.5	3.6	4.1	11.9
RO	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	38.2	25.8	11.2	3.4	6.7	14.6
SE	34.7	41.7	2.8	5.6	5.6	9.7
SI	49.6	27.9	17.1	0.9	0.9	3.6
SK	75.0	0.0	18.8	0.0	6.3	0.0
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

RK050: Child having a bedroom in which to sleep (including bedroom shared with siblings)	1- Yes	2- No, could not afford	3- No, other reason
AT	93.5	1.6	4.9
BE	93.4	4.8	1.8
BG	43.6	46.1	10.3
CH	98.2	0.7	1.1
CY	94.7	1.9	3.5
CZ	100.0	0.0	0.0
DE	69.6	5.7	24.7
DK	97.6	1.3	1.1
EE	96.7	0.5	2.8
EL	87.8	6.3	6.0
ES	94.7	2.2	3.1
FI	90.8	0.8	8.4
FR	95.4	1.9	2.7
HR	94.5	3.0	2.6
HU	89.5	7.5	2.9
IE	96.6	0.9	2.5
IT	96.0	1.2	2.8
LT	73.9	12.7	13.4
LU	71.2	12.4	16.4
LV	62.5	5.6	31.9
ME	68.7	24.4	6.9
MT	98.0	0.6	1.4
NL	98.2	0.1	1.8
NO	97.3	0.9	1.8
PL	89.8	3.2	7.0
PT	91.0	5.4	3.5
RO	80.2	15.2	4.6
RS	82.7	9.9	7.5
SE	93.1	1.4	5.5
SI	97.3	0.6	2.1
SK	89.3	4.0	6.6
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0

RK060: Frequency of spending actively time with the child (meals, play, homework, walking, talking etc.)	1- Various times a day	2- Once a day	3- Every week (not every day)	4- Several times a month (not every week)	5- Once a month	6- Less than once a month	7- Never
AT	88.5	7.3	3.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
BE	91.3	4.6	2.7	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.0
BG	0.6	78.6	5.0	3.4	2.1	3.5	7.0
CH	71.4	23.4	4.5	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
CY	91.5	4.2	2.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.0
CZ	97.2	0.0	2.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	8.8	4.4	20.8	37.1	7.6	14.5	6.9
DK	88.6	0.5	3.0	4.8	0.5	1.2	1.4
EE	90.0	4.3	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.0	0.0
EL	79.5	17.6	1.7	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1
ES	89.7	2.6	3.4	1.7	0.4	0.6	1.6
FI	72.3	12.5	8.9	3.7	0.8	1.2	0.6
FR	81.5	6.5	4.5	4.3	0.4	1.5	1.1
HR	83.1	14.3	1.5	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.0
HU	84.9	8.0	3.8	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.2
IE	97.7	1.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IT	84.6	8.8	4.0	0.7	0.1	0.5	1.2
LT	79.2	16.0	3.3	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.1
LU	44.7	5.8	15.9	14.2	3.5	9.3	6.6
LV	22.9	2.0	26.1	15.7	3.9	22.2	7.2
ME	74.1	7.6	14.5	1.5	0.8	1.5	0.0
MT	87.1	6.3	4.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.4
NL	68.8	23.0	5.0	1.3	0.2	0.5	1.2
NO	90.2	6.3	1.8	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.8
PL	74.4	15.8	5.5	2.4	0.8	1.0	0.2
PT	17.0	57.0	22.2	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.0
RO	70.7	23.0	4.6	0.6	0.0	0.8	0.4
RS	84.2	11.2	2.0	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.7
SE	79.0	10.7	5.6	3.0	0.4	0.9	0.4
SI	91.4	4.9	2.2	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.1
SK	92.0	6.3	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.1
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

RK080: Legal child custody situation	1- Exclusively the mother	2- Exclusively the father	3- Both parents together	4- Other (e.g. grandparents, other relatives, youth welfare office)
AT	44.1	2.7	53.3	0.0
BE	59.0	9.3	30.1	1.5
BG	66.3	7.7	20.4	5.6
CH	22.6	2.9	73.7	0.8
CY	58.8	4.7	35.1	1.4
CZ	78.1	5.5	12.2	4.2
DE	17.1	0.7	81.4	0.7
DK	16.0	4.1	77.8	2.1
EE	23.6	9.4	64.7	2.4
EL	60.1	12.3	27.6	0.0
ES	57.2	3.5	36.6	2.7
FI	15.8	12.2	69.3	2.7
FR	58.7	4.9	34.5	1.9
HR	61.1	5.6	33.3	0.0
HU	62.2	4.9	32.2	0.6
IE	72.2	3.9	23.9	0.0
IT	31.9	4.1	63.0	1.0
LT	57.0	3.3	36.8	3.0
LU	43.4	3.1	45.6	8.0
LV	24.3	6.1	68.2	1.4
ME	58.0	17.6	24.4	0.0
MT	46.5	2.6	50.1	0.9
NL	18.3	3.0	77.1	1.7
NO	28.4	5.0	66.2	0.4
PL	41.8	3.1	52.7	2.4
PT	65.3	5.1	25.8	3.8
RO	62.6	16.8	18.7	1.9
RS	56.8	14.0	25.2	4.0
SE	21.3	4.2	72.5	2.1
SI	56.7	8.7	34.1	0.5
SK	80.0	6.2	4.4	9.3
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

HD225 - Distance learning courses/school during lockdown	Yes	No, no internet connection or internet connection not sufficient	No, no sufficient computers/mobile devices	No, no online courses available or not sufficient extend	No, other reason
AT	86.4	1.3	3.1	8.4	0.8
BE	75.0	1.3	4.4	.	19.3
BG	84.3	2.2	3.2	1.4	8.9
CH	94.0	0.8	0.7	2.2	2.3
CY	89.4	0.7	2.9	2.8	4.1
CZ	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	92.9	2.5	2.4	0.3	1.9
ES	85.6	2.4	4.4	5.1	2.6
FI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HR	95.1	0.3	0.9	1.2	2.5
HU	65.9	1.3	2.1	26.9	3.8
IE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IT	94.2	0.6	1.1	1.3	2.9
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LV	98.7	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.2
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	94.7	0.3	1.2	1.1	2.6
NL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PT	95.0	1.8	1.5	0.7	0.9
RO	90.6	3.4	4.0	1.2	0.9
RS	87.6	2.7	1.3	6.0	2.5
SE	93.1	0.0	0.0	2.5	4.4
SI	91.1	1.9	1.7	0.2	5.1
SK	93.6	3.0	1.1	1.2	1.1
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

HI012 - Change in income due to COVID-19	Yes	No
AT	0.0	0.0
BE	22.0	78.0
BG	58.8	41.2
CH	34.0	66.0
CY	38.5	61.5
CZ	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0
DK	20.6	79.4
EE	0.0	0.0
EL	57.8	42.2
ES	41.8	58.2
FI	8.3	91.7
FR	0.0	0.0
HR	32.1	67.9
HU	0.0	0.0
IE	43.7	56.3
IT	54.2	45.8
LT	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0
LV	53.4	46.6
ME	0.0	0.0
MT	34.0	66.0
NL	87.0	13.0
PL	22.7	77.3
PT	4.7	95.3
RO	16.9	83.1
RS	45.8	54.2
SE	15.8	84.2
SI	37.6	62.4
SK	0.0	0.0
TR	0.0	0.0

HY150_1 - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020: housing, child	Yes	No
AT	0.0	0.0
BE	47.4	52.6
BG	4.5	95.5
CH	0.0	0.0
CY	9.1	90.9
CZ	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0
EL	4.9	95.1
ES	0.6	99.4
FI	0.0	0.0
FR	0.0	0.0
HR	0.4	99.6
HU	0.3	99.7
IE	0.0	0.0
IT	0.0	0.0
LT	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0
LV	0.0	0.0
ME	0.0	0.0
MT	4.3	95.7
NL	0.0	0.0
PL	0.0	0.0
PT	2.4	97.6
RO	1.6	98.4
RS	98.2	1.8
SE	0.0	0.0
SI	33.5	66.5
SK	3.4	96.6
TR	0.0	0.0

HY150_2 - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020: reduced working	Yes	No
AT	0.0	0.0
BE	0.0	0.0
BG	1.1	98.9
CH	0.0	0.0
CY	33.5	66.5
CZ	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0
EL	18.3	81.7
ES	17.8	82.2
FI	0.0	0.0
FR	0.0	0.0
HR	2.8	97.2
HU	0.9	99.1
IE	28.6	71.4
IT	0.0	0.0
LT	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0
LV	0.0	0.0
ME	0.0	0.0
MT	26.6	73.4
NL	0.1	99.9
PL	2.3	97.7
PT	5.0	95.0
RS	4.3	95.7
RO	0.6	99.4
SE	0.0	0.0
SI	0.0	0.0
SK	4.9	95.1
TR	0.0	0.0

HY150_3 - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020: self-employment	Yes	No
AT	0.0	0.0
BE	38.4	61.6
BG	0.0	100.0
CH	0.0	0.0
CY	7.6	92.4
CZ	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0
EL	16.4	83.6
ES	5.1	94.9
FI	0.0	0.0
FR	0.0	0.0
HR	1.7	98.3
HU	0.3	99.7
IE	25.9	74.1
IT	0.0	0.0
LT	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0
LV	0.0	0.0
ME	0.0	0.0
MT	3.4	96.6
NL	4.4	95.6
PL	12.3	87.7
PT	2.9	97.1
RO	0.0	100.0
RS	3.9	96.1
SE	0.0	0.0
SI	5.0	95.0
SK	5.5	94.5
TR	0.0	0.0

HY150_4 - Financial support (government funded) from the COVID-19 related support schemes during 2020: other	Yes	No
AT	0.0	0.0
BE	5.5	94.5
BG	0.4	99.6
CH	0.0	0.0
CY	0.0	100.0
CZ	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0
EL	3.9	96.1
ES	1.5	98.5
FI	0.0	0.0
FR	0.0	0.0
HR	0.6	99.4
HU	0.3	99.7
IE	0.0	0.0
IT	0.0	0.0
LT	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0
LV	0.0	0.0
ME	0.0	0.0
MT	0.0	100.0
NL	0.0	0.0
PL	0.2	99.8
PT	0.7	99.3
RO	0.4	99.6
RS	0.0	100.0
SE	0.0	0.0
SI	8.2	91.8
SK	0.3	99.7
TR	0.0	0.0

PH051 - Unmet need for medical examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis	Yes	No
AT	0.0	0.0
BE	66.4	33.6
BG	51.0	49.0
CH	38.6	61.4
CY	47.3	52.7
CZ	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0
DK	20.5	79.5
EE	0.0	0.0
EL	76.7	23.3
ES	67.0	33.0
FI	40.3	59.7
FR	0.0	0.0
HR	73.2	26.8
HU	69.3	30.7
IE	66.5	33.5
IT	61.6	38.4
LT	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0
LV	33.9	66.1
ME	0.0	0.0
MT	43.0	57.0
NL	0.0	0.0
PL	0.0	0.0
PT	0.0	0.0
RO	81.9	18.1
RS	81.4	18.6
SE	0.0	0.0
SI	76.9	23.1
SK	55.5	44.5
TR	0.0	0.0

PH071 - Unmet need for dental examination or treatment due to COVID-19 crisis	Yes	No
AT	0.0	0.0
BE	61.3	38.7
BG	34.8	65.2
CH	30.8	69.2
CY	36.9	63.1
CZ	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0
DK	9.9	90.1
EE	0.0	0.0
EL	50.6	49.4
ES	13.9	86.1
FI	56.1	43.9
FR	0.0	0.0
HR	54.7	45.3
HU	52.2	47.8
IE	52.8	47.2
IT	38.6	61.4
LT	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0
LV	17.3	82.7
ME	0.0	0.0
MT	59.5	40.5
NL	0.0	0.0
PL	0.0	0.0
PT	15.6	84.4
RO	67.0	33.0
RS	52.2	47.8
SE	0.0	0.0
SI	65.3	34.7
SK	34.5	65.5
TR	0.0	0.0

PL220 - Working from home during pandemic	Yes, full time	Yes, but only partially	No, it was not possible because I have no or insufficient internet connection at home	No, it was not possible because my job is not adapted to teleworking	No, teleworking not allowed / proposed by my employer	No, it was not possible for another reason
AT	28.5	7.4	0.2	58.9	2.4	2.6
BE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BG	4.6	12.9	0.4	74.1	3.1	4.9
CH	21.4	27.8	0.2	44.1	1.8	4.7
CY	19.2	8.7	0.2	68.4	1.3	2.2
CZ	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	8.1	11.9	0.0	73.1	1.9	5.0
ES	24.7	7.0	0.2	51.5	3.7	13.0
FI	20.7	21.4	0.0	55.7	0.7	1.6
FR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HR	11.1	19.4	0.4	65.1	1.3	2.7
HU	22.2	5.5	0.2	57.1	3.0	12.1
IE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IT	17.5	14.3	0.2	58.8	2.5	6.8
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LV	11.5	15.4	0.0	69.7	0.0	3.4
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	31.0	14.3	0.1	46.2	1.4	7.0
NL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PT	13.6	18.4	0.1	58.8	0.0	9.1
RO	20.9	8.3	0.3	61.1	5.8	3.6
RS	15.5	13.1	0.8	67.4	1.6	1.6
SE	46.4	3.1	50.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
SI	31.8	15.0	0.2	44.5	2.2	6.3
SK	24.3	14.5	0.3	54.6	1.7	4.7
TR	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

PMH010 - Mental health affected by the COVID-19 crisis	Yes, has been negatively affected	Yes, has been positively affected	No, has not been affected
AT	0.0	0.0	0.0
BE	52.3	2.5	45.2
BG	69.5	0.6	29.9
CH	40.7	14.7	44.5
CY	67.4	0.7	32.0
CZ	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	74.9	0.6	24.5
ES	54.3	2.0	43.7
FI	0.0	0.0	0.0
FR	0.0	0.0	0.0
HR	50.9	0.5	48.6
HU	59.0	1.4	39.6
IE	55.2	2.9	41.9
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0
LV	50.2	1.1	48.7
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	0.0	0.0	0.0
NL	0.0	0.0	0.0
PL	0.0	0.0	0.0
PT	26.6	1.2	72.2
RO	58.2	1.5	40.3
RS	68.5	0.6	30.9
SE	0.0	0.0	0.0
SI	43.4	4.2	52.4
SK	48.0	1.8	50.3
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0

RK020: Age of the child who is not household member (0-17 number)	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
BE	1.6	2.0	2.8	0.8	1.6	4.4	3.6	5.5	7.5	5.5	5.9	6.3	9.1	7.9	5.5	8.7	11.5	9.9
BG	0.0	12.5	9.4	12.5	0.0	6.3	0.0	3.1	0.0	3.1	9.4	3.1	0.0	3.1	18.8	6.3	9.4	3.1
CH	1.1	0.7	0.7	3.0	2.2	1.5	4.4	5.2	3.3	4.1	8.5	6.7	8.2	8.2	7.8	10.0	12.6	11.9
CY	0.0	0.0	4.4	3.5	3.5	8.9	2.7	7.1	3.5	4.4	7.1	6.2	6.2	4.4	8.0	11.5	8.0	10.6
DE	6.4	2.6	1.3	2.6	1.3	1.3	3.9	4.5	3.9	7.7	7.7	4.5	9.6	7.7	7.7	8.3	9.0	10.3
DK	1.1	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.6	3.7	2.9	5.0	6.1	4.0	4.5	6.3	7.4	5.0	12.9	9.5	10.0	12.4
EE	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.0	2.0	2.4	3.6	4.4	5.6	4.8	9.2	6.4	10.4	12.0	11.2	7.6	10.8	6.8
EL	2.1	3.4	0.7	4.1	5.5	0.7	2.1	4.1	6.9	17.1	12.3	9.6	11.6	6.2	4.8	4.1	4.8	0.0
ES	0.3	1.8	0.8	1.0	3.6	4.3	3.6	4.6	5.1	5.7	7.2	9.3	8.2	9.5	9.6	8.7	7.4	9.5
FI	0.5	1.0	1.4	1.2	1.4	4.3	5.0	4.5	5.7	5.9	7.6	8.1	7.1	7.9	8.5	9.5	8.1	12.3
FR	0.3	0.4	1.9	2.4	1.4	2.7	2.9	4.0	5.0	6.0	8.9	7.2	9.6	7.0	8.8	8.5	12.1	10.9
HR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.0	0.0	25.0	25.0	0.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HU	0.0	0.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	5.9	3.9	1.0	2.9	2.0	5.9	9.8	3.9	9.8	2.9	14.7	17.7	15.7
IT	1.1	2.8	0.9	5.1	2.0	5.4	7.3	2.3	6.2	5.7	8.5	6.5	7.1	7.1	6.8	7.3	7.9	10.2
LT	2.1	2.1	4.3	0.0	4.3	2.1	0.0	6.4	12.8	8.5	12.8	10.6	8.5	2.1	2.1	4.3	10.6	6.4
LU	0.9	1.8	0.9	0.9	1.3	4.9	4.9	2.7	6.2	6.2	4.0	8.0	6.2	12.0	10.6	9.7	10.2	8.9
LV	0.5	1.1	1.6	3.7	4.8	4.3	4.3	9.0	5.3	3.7	9.0	4.3	7.5	9.0	10.6	11.2	4.3	5.9
ME	3.5	0.0	0.0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	13.8	6.9	20.7	6.9	10.3	10.3	0.0	3.5	6.9	0.0
MT	3.1	1.6	5.4	10.9	1.6	9.3	4.7	4.7	5.4	3.9	7.0	6.2	10.1	7.8	9.3	3.9	4.7	0.8
NL	0.9	1.3	0.7	2.2	1.3	2.6	3.1	3.3	5.0	5.9	8.1	8.5	8.1	7.7	7.7	8.3	11.8	13.6
NO	0.0	1.9	2.7	2.3	3.1	1.5	4.2	1.9	6.2	6.2	5.8	6.9	7.7	8.5	10.0	13.1	8.1	10.0
PL	0.0	1.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.0	6.1	5.1	11.2	7.1	8.2	4.1	8.2	5.1	9.2	9.2	9.2	5.1
PT	1.3	2.7	3.5	3.2	3.0	5.1	4.8	5.1	3.5	5.7	6.7	4.8	8.9	7.0	8.3	8.6	8.3	9.4
RO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	25.0	0.0	25.0	0.0
RS	0.0	3.4	7.9	4.5	4.5	3.4	4.5	9.0	7.9	6.7	3.4	2.3	9.0	7.9	4.5	9.0	10.1	2.3
SE	0.5	1.5	1.5	2.9	2.9	4.4	2.4	5.8	4.4	5.3	5.8	7.3	7.3	8.2	8.7	9.7	11.1	10.6
SI	0.9	1.8	6.3	2.7	11.7	1.8	0.0	1.8	5.4	8.1	12.6	2.7	7.2	6.3	11.7	6.3	4.5	8.1
SK	6.3	0.0	6.3	0.0	6.3	0.0	6.3	6.3	0.0	12.5	12.5	25.0	0.0	6.3	12.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

RK070: Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average) (0-31 number of nights per month)	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
AT	0.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	4.5
BE	5.4	2.0	1.5	0.5	3.4	0.9	1.4	3.3	1.8	0.4	0.6	0.0	1.0	0.3	2.8	22.8
BG	54.8	11.7	12.7	3.3	8.0	3.8	0.9	0.0	1.4	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.7
CH	12.4	1.2	2.3	0.9	8.9	0.9	3.7	3.6	3.7	0.3	1.1	0.0	2.0	0.3	2.2	9.8
CY	14.1	0.0	3.9	0.6	4.7	2.8	1.1	0.3	3.6	1.1	3.6	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.0	2.2
CZ	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	4.4
DE	34.8	6.4	3.6	1.4	22.0	3.6	6.4	2.1	5.7	2.1	3.6	0.0	3.6	0.0	0.0	3.6
DK	12.6	2.6	3.1	0.9	5.3	1.2	3.2	1.2	1.6	0.4	3.3	1.5	1.5	0.1	9.7	12.0
EE	17.8	2.4	5.7	1.3	3.4	1.9	1.5	1.5	2.6	0.2	2.1	0.2	0.8	0.0	2.1	7.0
EL	8.5	1.3	7.0	0.0	5.1	1.9	1.5	0.0	1.5	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	1.5	0.2
ES	11.8	1.5	1.2	1.0	6.0	1.3	2.0	2.5	1.8	0.2	1.5	0.1	0.8	0.1	1.2	14.4
FI	10.1	1.9	1.7	1.5	6.3	2.5	1.9	1.1	2.2	0.1	2.7	0.4	1.3	0.6	1.6	22.5
FR	8.6	0.9	1.4	0.6	5.0	2.3	4.0	3.2	4.6	0.3	1.7	0.0	1.4	0.2	1.3	18.1
HR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.0	1.1	0.0	2.3	0.0	2.3	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	1.1
HU	6.4	2.2	2.0	0.6	4.4	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.2	0.2	2.4	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.6
IE	59.5	2.8	3.5	2.0	14.6	0.8	1.6	0.0	7.1	0.0	3.2	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	3.9
IT	12.8	1.0	3.4	1.5	3.8	2.2	1.3	5.2	1.5	0.3	1.5	0.0	0.7	0.1	0.5	3.6
LT	2.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	2.8	0.4	0.4	2.8	0.8	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	2.4
LU	26.1	5.3	9.7	1.3	7.5	4.0	3.1	1.3	8.0	0.9	4.4	0.0	3.5	0.0	1.8	13.7
LV	59.6	4.3	5.7	3.6	7.8	2.1	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.0	1.4	0.0	2.8	0.0	2.1	5.0
ME	5.3	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.8	0.0	1.5	1.5	6.9	0.0	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1
MT	17.9	2.6	2.3	0.6	4.3	1.7	0.6	0.9	4.0	0.3	2.6	0.0	1.7	0.3	0.6	2.8
NL	29.9	0.9	5.6	3.9	12.0	3.0	6.1	1.6	6.6	0.9	3.3	0.1	3.4	0.7	5.0	13.1
NO	10.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.8	1.0	1.5	0.6	1.5	0.8	1.5	0.8	1.7	0.4	2.7	4.6
PL	11.7	2.3	1.9	0.7	2.8	1.7	0.1	2.5	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.7	0.6
PT	14.5	1.6	3.7	8.8	25.7	13.7	22.7	0.3	2.2	0.1	1.4	0.0	0.6	0.0	1.1	3.1
RO	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	16.4	1.2	3.2	0.4	4.8	1.2	1.6	0.0	2.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.4
SE	13.0	1.0	1.3	0.8	3.3	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.0	1.1	0.1	1.1	0.1	2.2	34.4
SI	6.4	1.5	1.5	1.3	2.8	1.3	2.0	0.8	3.1	0.0	3.1	0.0	0.8	0.3	4.1	8.9
SK	72.9	1.3	4.4	0.4	5.8	0.9	4.0	0.0	4.4	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	2.7
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

RK070: Number of nights per month the child spends in the household (average) (0-31 number of nights per month)	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
AT	1.2	0.0	0.3	0.0	4.2	0.0	0.9	1.2	0.9	4.8	7.7	7.1	3.0	1.8	7.1	47.5
BE	1.5	0.2	0.6	0.2	2.3	0.2	0.9	0.0	1.8	3.1	4.5	0.5	1.2	0.1	30.8	4.2
BG	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
CH	0.8	0.3	2.0	0.0	5.1	0.3	2.8	0.5	2.6	4.8	6.7	2.2	3.6	1.1	11.0	2.6
CY	0.3	0.0	1.1	0.0	1.9	0.0	5.0	0.0	1.1	1.1	7.7	1.1	3.9	0.6	32.3	3.3
CZ	3.6	0.4	1.5	0.0	2.9	0.0	3.3	0.4	5.3	1.1	14.3	1.6	7.8	3.1	49.8	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	0.0
DK	1.7	0.4	1.2	0.4	4.2	0.6	1.7	0.7	1.4	3.7	3.1	1.2	2.6	0.5	9.6	7.1
EE	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	2.9	0.0	0.8	0.2	0.0	1.9	1.6	0.8	2.6	0.5	33.1	5.2
EL	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	1.7	0.0	5.1	4.3	6.4	0.6	5.1	0.2	44.8	0.0
ES	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	2.3	0.2	1.1	0.2	1.6	2.2	7.0	1.0	1.9	0.7	28.6	5.3
FI	0.0	1.9	0.0	1.1	0.3	2.4	0.5	1.1	0.7	2.1	1.9	6.0	0.7	3.7	2.1	17.2
FR	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.0	3.3	0.5	1.3	0.2	2.9	3.2	3.9	0.6	2.1	0.5	22.6	4.0
HR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.4	0.0	2.3	1.1	0.0	9.0	1.1	0.0	3.4	0.0	61.8	9.0
HU	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.2	0.0	0.6	0.6	4.0	2.2	0.6	2.6	1.4	26.1	34.3
IE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IT	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.0	2.2	0.2	1.5	0.4	1.2	2.3	1.4	1.1	2.4	0.3	11.8	35.4
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	2.0	1.6	0.0	0.8	0.0	59.8	20.5
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.2	2.7
LV	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	0.0
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1	0.0	0.8	0.0	3.1	0.8	3.1	0.0	0.0	1.5	55.7	7.6
MT	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	2.8	3.4	1.7	1.1	16.8	25.9
NL	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.0	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.2
NO	16.2	5.8	0.4	1.4	0.6	2.9	0.4	2.3	1.0	1.7	1.2	5.6	1.4	2.1	1.5	20.3
PL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.2	0.3	1.0	1.2	58.2	8.7
PT	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	3.7	0.0	0.0	3.7	0.0	79.4	5.6
RS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.4	0.0	2.4	0.0	0.4	4.8	4.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	44.4	3.2
SE	2.1	0.3	0.5	0.1	2.5	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.3	2.3	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.8	4.3	21.1
SI	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.3	0.5	0.8	0.3	2.8	5.3	6.1	0.8	2.0	0.3	28.0	9.7
SK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

HK010: Number of children who are household members and whose parent lives outside the households (0-99 Number)	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
AT	79.1	13.9	5.9	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BE	70.2	18.2	8.6	2.1	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
BG	81.0	13.2	4.2	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
CH	85.8	8.8	4.6	0.6	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CY	84.2	10.7	3.4	1.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CZ	0.0	67.7	26.1	4.5	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0
DE	79.0	14.1	5.8	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
DK	72.6	19.3	6.9	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EE	80.2	13.4	5.0	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
EL	89.2	7.6	2.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ES	80.6	13.3	5.2	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FI	82.3	11.2	4.6	1.3	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
FR	76.4	14.0	6.7	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
HR	94.6	3.9	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HU	79.6	14.8	3.9	1.2	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
IE	87.6	5.9	4.3	1.8	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
IT	81.7	12.8	4.9	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LT	80.0	13.7	4.6	1.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LU	82.5	10.8	5.1	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
LV	75.3	17.7	5.0	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
ME	93.5	4.2	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	79.2	14.0	5.2	0.8	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
NL	83.8	9.8	4.8	1.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NO	81.4	13.0	4.5	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
PL	86.9	9.3	2.9	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
PT	77.9	17.2	4.1	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RO	92.7	5.0	2.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	91.6	5.9	2.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SE	87.4	6.0	4.5	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
SI	89.2	6.9	3.2	0.6	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SK	86.5	9.6	3.1	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

HK020: Number of children who are not household members and whose parent lives inside the households (0-99 Number)	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
AL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AT	97.0	1.9	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BE	97.8	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BG	99.6	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CH	97.8	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CY	98.1	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CZ	0.0	73.5	22.3	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	96.7	2.1	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DK	96.5	2.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EE	96.4	2.3	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	99.1	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ES	97.9	1.5	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FI	96.1	2.3	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FR	96.5	2.3	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HR	100.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HU	98.9	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IE	98.5	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IT	98.6	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LT	99.1	0.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LU	96.2	2.6	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LV	97.8	1.6	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ME	99.5	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	97.4	1.8	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NL	97.7	1.3	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NO	97.1	1.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PL	99.5	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PT	97.3	2.1	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RO	99.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	98.8	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SE	98.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SI	98.7	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SK	99.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RK030: Usual time the parent needs to get to the child who is not a household member (Minutes)	0_15 min	16_30 min	31_60 min	61_120 min	121 min and more	Total
BE	125.0	66.0	15.0	13.0	26.0	245.0
BG	7.0	6.0	14.0	4.0	1.0	32.0
CH	115.0	31.0	35.0	13.0	44.0	238.0
CY	59.0	22.0	20.0	0.0	12.0	113.0
DE	69.0	29.0	26.0	11.0	21.0	156.0
DK	176.0	77.0	59.0	28.0	39.0	379.0
EE	75.0	46.0	32.0	45.0	46.0	244.0
EL	36.0	33.0	40.0	19.0	18.0	146.0
ES	196.0	95.0	68.0	43.0	120.0	522.0
FI	253.0	92.0	93.0	54.0	65.0	557.0
FR	277.0	143.0	100.0	34.0	88.0	642.0
HR	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0
HU	38.0	33.0	18.0	6.0	7.0	102.0
IT	197.0	46.0	31.0	28.0	42.0	344.0
LT	27.0	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	39.0
LU	76.0	53.0	17.0	22.0	58.0	226.0
LV	35.0	47.0	24.0	24.0	17.0	147.0
ME	18.0	6.0	1.0	0.0	4.0	29.0
MT	86.0	42.0	8.0	3.0	3.0	142.0
NL	311.0	77.0	35.0	33.0	22.0	478.0
NO	80.0	31.0	19.0	17.0	41.0	188.0
PL	28.0	31.0	27.0	4.0	17.0	107.0
PT	169.0	96.0	32.0	6.0	48.0	351.0
RO	0.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	0.0	4.0
RS	29.0	25.0	17.0	6.0	9.0	86.0
SE	57.0	13.0	22.0	15.0	19.0	126.0
SI	46.0	34.0	16.0	6.0	9.0	111.0
SK	9.0	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.0

Annex 2: Frequency distribution of variable flags

8.2: Frequencies of flags -1, -2, -3, -7, -8, 1, 2 and 3 for each variable by country

Flag “-1” Missing

Country	HCH010	HCH020	HCH030	HCH040	HD100	HD110	HD120	HD140	HD150	HD160
	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
AL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AT	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.9
BE	0.6	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
BG	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CH	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
CY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CZ	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
DE	13.9	0.0	14.5	0.0	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.9	10.9
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ES	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6
FI	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
FR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HU	0.9	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
IE	17.9	0.0	20.2	0.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
IT	0.8	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
LU	0.9	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
LV	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	0.8	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
NL	0.6	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
NO	0.8	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8
PL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2
PT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
RO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SE	1.5	0.0	1.5	0.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3
SI	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
SK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TR	0.0	44.2	44.2	44.2	44.2	44.2	44.2	44.2	44.2	44.2

Country	HD170	HD180	HD190	HD200	HD210	HD220	HD240	HK010	HK020	PK010	PK020
	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
AL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.3	30.3	100.0	100.0
AT	0.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BE	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
BG	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CH	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0
CY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CZ	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	17.9	98.1	0.0	0.0
DE	10.9	11.0	11.0	11.1	13.0	9.0	11.1	10.9	48.5	0.0	15.5
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.7
EE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1
EL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ES	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4
FI	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	5.0	4.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.9
FR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
HR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HU	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.5	0.0	0.6	10.2
IE	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	3.8	3.8	1.0	1.2	0.0	0.6	0.5
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.1
LU	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.0
LV	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.3	2.9
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
NL	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.0	9.7
NO	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
PL	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
PT	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SE	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.4	4.1	0.0	0.2	0.2
SI	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TR	44.2	44.2	44.2	44.2	44.2	44.2	44.2	47.9	47.9	100.0	56.4

Country	PK030	RCH010	RCH020	RK010	RK020	RK030	RK040	RK050	RK060	RK070	RK080
	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
AL	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2
BE	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
BG	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.4	1.8	0.1	0.0
CY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CZ	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	14.1	14.1
DE	0.8	6.9	7.1	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	16.3	16.3	11.7	11.7
DK	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.1	0.6	5.3
EE	0.0	0.8	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ES	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
FI	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2
FR	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
HR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
HU	0.0	1.1	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.8	4.8	1.8	1.9
IE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	0.6	0.9	0.9
IT	0.0	0.4	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4
LT	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.7	1.6	1.2
LU	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.1	19.1	2.2	0.3
LV	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.2	17.8	17.9	4.7	4.7
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.8	15.8	0.0	0.0
MT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.8
NL	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.3
NO	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.6	2.2	3.0	1.5	1.5
PL	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.5
PT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
RO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
SE	0.1	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.4	4.8	5.0	20.8	20.2
SI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
TR	100.0	26.0	26.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	29.2	29.2	29.2	29.2

Flag “-2” Not applicable (the respondent is not concerned by the question)

Country	HCH010	HCH020	HCH030	HCH040	HD210	HD220	HK010	HK020	PK010
	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2
AL	12.5	25.9	12.6	25.6	2.1	2.1	69.7	69.7	0.0
AT	10.2	19.2	11.2	19.1	6.7	6.7	79.4	0.0	97.3
BE	6.4	23.6	7.5	23.1	2.1	3.0	74.1	0.0	98.3
BG	6.1	17.1	11.0	17.2	2.7	3.1	81.1	0.0	99.7
CH	8.7	20.1	7.7	20.0	3.7	3.7	77.8	0.0	98.1
CY	3.2	23.8	7.3	23.5	2.5	2.5	73.5	0.0	98.3
CZ	4.1	20.0	5.2	20.2	6.1	6.1	77.4	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	18.2	0.0	18.2	0.0	3.9	80.3	0.0	48.7
DK	0.0	16.2	0.0	16.0	4.2	4.2	81.5	0.0	96.4
EE	11.6	25.2	9.2	25.0	3.7	3.7	71.9	0.0	96.6
EL	8.8	16.2	11.6	16.2	1.3	1.3	82.1	0.0	99.3
ES	10.1	25.4	12.2	25.2	1.2	1.1	72.1	0.0	97.9
FI	10.3	23.5	9.4	23.1	0.0	0.0	72.9	0.0	96.6
FR	2.9	23.9	3.9	23.6	2.1	2.1	72.7	0.0	96.6
HR	4.8	15.6	4.7	15.6	2.5	2.5	82.7	0.0	99.9
HU	4.4	17.7	12.7	18.0	3.5	3.7	79.7	0.0	98.9
IE	0.0	26.1	0.0	26.2	0.0	0.0	70.6	0.0	98.5
IT	8.6	15.5	7.8	15.5	0.7	0.7	83.1	0.0	98.8
LT	5.9	18.5	7.6	18.5	3.9	3.9	79.5	0.0	98.3
LU	10.1	30.3	11.4	30.2	0.5	0.4	67.9	0.0	96.4
LV	5.4	20.5	6.7	20.1	5.4	5.5	77.0	0.0	97.4
ME	11.2	22.5	11.2	22.4	4.4	4.4	75.1	0.0	99.6
MT	12.8	21.2	14.0	21.2	1.2	1.2	76.6	0.0	97.3
NL	12.8	17.3	14.5	17.3	2.4	2.4	80.2	0.0	98.0
NO	0.0	26.5	0.0	26.7	6.4	6.4	69.1	0.0	97.6
PL	5.8	23.3	12.1	24.1	6.2	6.2	74.2	0.0	99.4
PT	9.9	19.9	11.0	19.5	0.0	0.0	77.3	0.0	97.1
RO	3.5	12.3	3.8	12.3	1.1	1.3	85.7	0.0	100.0
RS	15.6	24.5	18.1	24.5	9.4	9.4	72.6	0.0	98.7
SE	14.9	28.1	15.9	28.4	6.5	6.5	68.0	0.0	19.3
SI	8.4	22.0	6.6	21.5	4.3	4.3	74.8	0.0	98.5
SK	10.4	18.7	13.8	18.9	5.6	5.6	79.6	0.0	99.8
TR	7.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	52.1	0.0	0.0

Country	PK020	PK030	RK010	RK020	RK030	RK040	RK070	RK080
	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2
AL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AT	78.3	98.2	97.2	97.2	97.2	97.2	14.0	14.0
BE	75.5	98.8	96.8	96.8	96.8	96.8	14.7	14.7
BG	82.9	99.8	99.5	99.5	99.5	99.5	10.6	10.6
CH	81.2	98.8	96.6	96.6	96.6	96.6	15.4	15.4
CY	77.3	99.1	97.3	97.3	97.3	97.3	15.1	15.1
CZ	78.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	77.2	99.0	47.3	47.3	47.3	47.3	4.7	4.7
DK	82.1	97.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.1	11.2
EE	75.0	98.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.9	17.9
EL	82.5	99.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.0	12.0
ES	77.0	98.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.9	14.9
FI	74.1	97.9	93.8	93.8	93.8	93.8	18.2	18.3
FR	74.7	98.0	94.5	94.5	94.5	94.5	35.2	35.2
HR	85.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	29.4	29.4
HU	75.5	99.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	12.0	12.0
IE	73.8	99.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.5	19.5
IT	83.5	99.2	98.0	98.0	98.0	98.0	10.2	10.2
LT	82.3	99.5	97.8	97.8	97.8	97.8	11.6	11.6
LU	65.8	98.2	94.3	94.3	94.3	94.3	16.9	18.8
LV	78.4	99.2	96.0	96.0	96.0	96.0	13.3	13.3
ME	97.4	99.8	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.4	15.8	15.8
MT	80.6	98.8	95.9	95.9	95.9	95.9	11.5	11.7
NL	80.2	98.7	96.2	96.2	96.2	96.2	14.1	14.1
NO	84.9	98.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.5	18.3
PL	79.8	99.8	99.1	99.1	99.1	99.1	94.8	94.8
PT	97.3	98.7	0.0	95.6	95.6	95.6	10.9	13.0
RO	98.2	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	82.6	8.5
RS	81.0	99.5	98.2	98.2	98.2	98.2	13.9	13.9
SE	49.5	49.7	97.5	97.5	97.5	97.5	0.0	9.8
SI	79.9	99.5	98.0	98.0	98.0	98.0	14.2	14.2
SK	82.3	99.9	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.7	12.8	12.8
TR	43.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Flag “-3”

Country	PK010	PK020	PK030
	-3	-3	-3
AL	0.0	0.0	0.0
AT	0.0	0.0	0.0
BE	0.0	0.0	0.0
BG	0.0	0.0	0.0
CH	0.0	0.0	0.0
CY	0.0	0.0	0.0
CZ	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	0.0	0.0	0.0
ES	0.0	0.0	0.0
FI	0.0	0.0	0.0
FR	0.0	0.0	0.0
HR	0.0	0.0	0.0
HU	0.0	0.0	0.0
IE	0.0	0.0	0.0
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0
LV	0.0	0.0	0.0
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	0.0	0.0	0.0
NL	0.0	0.0	0.0
NO	0.0	0.0	0.0
PL	0.0	0.0	0.0
PT	0.0	0.0	0.0
RO	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	0.0	0.0	0.0
SE	48.4	48.4	48.4
SI	0.0	0.0	0.0
SK	0.0	0.0	0.0
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0

Flag “-4” Not applicable (current household member)

Country	HCH010	HCH020	HCH030	HCH040	HD100	HD110	HD120	HD140	HD150	HD160
	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4
AL	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1
AT	80.8	80.8	80.8	80.8	80.8	80.8	80.8	80.8	80.8	80.8
BE	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
BG	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8
CH	79.8	79.8	79.8	79.8	79.8	79.8	79.8	79.8	79.8	79.8
CY	75.9	75.9	75.9	75.9	75.9	75.9	75.9	75.9	75.9	75.9
CZ	79.4	79.4	79.4	79.4	79.4	79.4	79.4	79.4	79.4	79.4
DE	81.8	81.8	81.8	81.8	81.8	81.8	81.8	81.8	81.8	81.8
DK	83.5	83.5	83.5	83.5	83.5	83.5	83.5	83.5	83.5	83.5
EE	74.5	74.5	74.5	74.5	74.5	74.5	74.5	74.5	74.5	74.5
EL	83.7	83.7	83.7	83.7	83.7	83.7	83.7	83.7	83.7	83.7
ES	74.1	74.1	74.1	74.1	74.1	74.1	74.1	74.1	74.1	74.1
FI	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
FR	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4
HR	84.4	84.4	84.4	84.4	84.4	84.4	84.4	84.4	84.4	84.4
HU	81.7	81.7	81.7	81.7	81.7	81.7	81.7	81.7	81.7	81.7
IE	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3
IT	84.3	84.3	84.3	84.3	84.3	84.3	84.3	84.3	84.3	84.3
LT	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2
LU	69.7	69.7	69.7	69.7	69.7	69.7	69.7	69.7	69.7	69.7
LV	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7
ME	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4
MT	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7
NL	82.7	82.7	82.7	82.7	82.7	82.7	82.7	82.7	82.7	82.7
NO	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1
PL	75.5	75.5	75.5	75.5	75.5	75.5	75.5	75.5	75.5	75.5
PT	79.9	79.9	79.9	79.9	79.9	79.9	79.9	79.9	79.9	79.9
RO	87.4	87.4	87.4	87.4	87.4	87.4	87.4	87.4	87.4	87.4
RS	75.3	75.3	75.3	75.3	75.3	75.3	75.3	75.3	75.3	75.3
SE	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5
SI	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4
SK	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81
TR	55.2	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8

Country	HD170	HD180	HD190	HD200	HD210	HD220	HD240	HK020	RCH010	RCH020
	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4
AL	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	0	85.4	85.4
AT	80.8	80.8	80.8	80.8	80.8	80.8	80.8	0	84.6	84.6
BE	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	0	81.6	81.6
BG	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	0	88.4	88.4
CH	79.8	79.8	79.8	79.8	79.8	79.8	79.8	0	84.2	84.2
CY	75.9	75.9	75.9	75.9	75.9	75.9	75.9	0	84.3	84.3
CZ	79.4	79.4	79.4	79.4	79.4	79.4	79.4	0	84.7	84.7
DE	81.8	81.8	81.8	81.8	81.8	81.8	81.8	0	85.5	85.5
DK	83.5	83.5	83.5	83.5	83.5	83.5	83.5	0	86.1	86.1
EE	74.5	74.5	74.5	74.5	74.5	74.5	74.5	0	81.7	81.7
EL	83.7	83.7	83.7	83.7	83.7	83.7	83.7	0	88.2	88.2
ES	74.1	74.1	74.1	74.1	74.1	74.1	74.1	0	83.5	83.5
FI	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	0	81.3	81.3
FR	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	0	81	81
HR	84.4	84.4	84.4	84.4	84.4	84.4	84.4	0	89.3	89.3
HU	81.7	81.7	81.7	81.7	81.7	81.7	81.7	0	85.7	85.7
IE	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	73.3	0	80.2	80.2
IT	84.3	84.3	84.3	84.3	84.3	84.3	84.3	0	88.8	88.8
LT	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	0	86.8	86.8
LU	69.7	69.7	69.7	69.7	69.7	69.7	69.7	0	81.7	81.7
LV	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	0	83.8	83.8
ME	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	0	85.2	85.2
MT	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	78.7	0	86.9	86.9
NL	82.7	82.7	82.7	82.7	82.7	82.7	82.7	0	85.6	85.6
NO	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	0	80.6	80.6
PL	75.5	75.5	75.5	75.5	75.5	75.5	75.5	0	83.9	83.9
PT	79.9	79.9	79.9	79.9	79.9	79.9	79.9	0	88.5	88.5
RO	87.4	87.4	87.4	87.4	87.4	87.4	87.4	0	92.1	92.1
RS	75.3	75.3	75.3	75.3	75.3	75.3	75.3	0	86.7	86.7
SE	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5	0	79.3	79.3
SI	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	0	86	86
SK	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	0	87.1	87.1
TR	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	52.1	74	74

Country	RK010	RK020	RK030	RK040
	-4	-4	-4	-4
AL	0	0	0	0
AT	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9
BE	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
BG	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
CH	2	2	2	2
CY	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
CZ	100	100	100	100
DE	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2
DK	97.6	97.6	97.6	97.6
EE	98.4	98.4	98.4	98.4
EL	99.5	99.5	99.5	99.5
ES	98.8	98.8	98.8	98.8
FI	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7
FR	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3
HR	0	0	0	0
HU	98.6	98.6	98.6	98.6
IE	100	100	100	100
IT	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
LT	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
LU	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7
LV	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
ME	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
MT	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6
NL	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2
NO	98.2	98.2	98.2	98.2
PL	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
PT	98.6	3	3	3
RO	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
RS	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
SE	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
SI	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
SK	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
TR	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9

Flag “-5” Not applicable (person aged 18 and over)

Country	RK050	RK060	RK070	RK080
	-5	-5	-5	-5
AL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AT	83.0	83.0	83.0	83.0
BE	78.6	78.6	78.6	78.6
BG	86.9	86.9	86.9	86.9
CH	81.1	81.1	81.1	81.1
CY	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5
CZ	83.2	82.9	82.9	82.9
DE	83.5	83.5	83.5	83.5
DK	82.2	82.2	82.2	82.2
EE	78.1	78.1	78.1	78.1
EL	86.3	86.3	86.3	86.3
ES	81.0	81.0	81.0	81.0
FI	76.3	76.3	76.3	76.3
FR	77.2	77.2	58.2	58.2
HR	87.7	87.7	69.9	69.9
HU	83.2	83.2	83.2	83.2
IE	77.6	77.6	77.6	77.6
IT	86.9	86.9	86.9	86.9
LT	84.7	84.7	84.7	84.7
LU	78.9	78.9	78.9	78.9
LV	81.0	81.0	81.0	81.0
ME	83.2	83.2	83.2	83.2
MT	84.2	84.2	84.1	84.1
NL	81.9	81.9	81.9	81.9
NO	75.5	75.5	75.5	75.5
PL	82.6	82.6	3.1	3.1
PT	85.7	85.7	85.7	85.6
RO	90.9	90.9	16.8	90.9
RS	84.5	84.5	84.5	84.5
SE	75.2	75.2	75.2	66.0
SI	83.8	83.8	83.8	83.8
SK	85.7	85.7	85.6	85.6
TR	70.7	70.7	70.7	70.7

Flag “-1” Missing - COVID-19 (optional) variables and country

Country	HD225	HI012	HY150_1	HY150_2	HY150_3	HY150_4	PH051	PH071	PL220	PMH010
	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
AT	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.1	0.0
BE	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	88.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7
BG	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
CY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CZ	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ES	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.5
FI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.0
FR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HR	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.8
HU	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5
IE	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	3.5
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LV	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	6.7
MT	0.4	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	1.6	0.0
NL	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PL	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PT	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.4
RO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SE	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0
SI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
SK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CH	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.3
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TR	41.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Flag “-2” Not applicable (the respondent is not concerned by the question) - COVID-19 (optional) variables and country

Country	HD225	HI012	HY150	PH051	PH071	PL220	PMH010
	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2
AT	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	40.2	0.0
BE	0.0	72.4	0.0	97.0	94.1	0.0	0.0
BG	0.5	72.1	0.0	97.4	97.1	41.7	0.0
CY	0.1	54.3	0.0	99.5	96.9	38.6	0.0
CZ	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	62.9	0.0	92.2	92.7	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	2.3	70.7	0.0	87.7	88.9	55.2	0.0
ES	0.0	73.0	0.0	97.2	94.6	47.4	0.0
FI	0.0	78.0	0.0	58.6	57.3	27.2	0.0
FR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HR	78.1	75.0	0.0	94.2	96.9	51.3	0.0
HU	0.0	0.0	0.0	93.7	97.2	41.4	0.0
IE	0.0	59.7	100.0	96.8	97.8	0.0	0.0
IT	0.0	86.1	0.0	97.8	97.5	52.4	0.0
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LV	2.3	59.8	0.0	90.3	88.6	42.2	0.0
MT	0.1	50.2	0.0	98.6	98.6	38.8	0.0
NL	0.0	57.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PL	0.0	72.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	87.1	44.6	0.0
RO	1.1	66.4	0.0	91.3	93.9	46.2	0.0
SE	6.0	55.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SI	6.6	58.1	0.0	45.3	44.7	22.1	0.0
SK	79.2	0.0	0.0	37.2	39.4	3.6	0.0
CH	1.6	60.8	0.0	98.2	95.5	33.5	0.0
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	5.4	73.9	0.0	84.6	92.1	57.7	84.6
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Flag “-3”

Country	PH051	PH071	PL220	PMH010
	-3	-3	-3	-3
AT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BG	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CZ	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FI	37.7	37.7	37.7	37.7
FR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LV	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SE	0.0	0.0	38.4	0.0
SI	51.3	51.3	51.3	51.3
SK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Flag “-4” Not applicable (current household member) - COVID-19 (optional) variables and country

Country	HD225	HY150_1	HY150_2	HY150_3	HY150_4	PL220
	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4	-4
AT	82.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
BE	80.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BG	80.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0
CY	79.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CZ	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	77.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ES	80.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FI	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0
FR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HR	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HU	78.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IT	82.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.6
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LV	80.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	79.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PT	80.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RO	76.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3
SE	79.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SI	74.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CH	84.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	79.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TR	58.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Flag “-5” Not applicable (person aged 18 and over) - COVID-19 (optional) variables and country

Country	HD225	HY150_1	HY150_2	HY150_4
	-5	-5	-5	-5
AT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BE	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
BG	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CZ	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FI	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0
FR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LV	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NL	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
PL	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0
PT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SE	9.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
SI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ME	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0